

Descendants of William Swango

compiled by

H Edgar Hill

September 2025

Descendants of William Swango

Generation 1

1. **William¹ Swango** was born in 1698 in Bavaria, Germany.

Notes for William Swango:

William Swango, his wife and son, Abraham immigrated from Germany around the year 1741. The name Swango is from the German name Schwangau, which means - swan land. William's wife died during their journey to America and was buried at sea. William and Abraham landed in Philadelphia, PA. Abraham was about 14 years old at the time and apprenticed as a wagon maker, which became his trade. Abraham and his wife Ailsie Pyle, who was born in Ireland, moved to Fredrick Co, Virginia, where he was a lessee of George Washington. He built buildings, cleared land and planted fruit trees. Abraham was a private during the Revolutionary War in the Virginia line. Abraham and his wife Ailsie are both buried near Warsaw, Gallatin Co, Kentucky.

William Swango had the following children:

2. i. **Abraham² Swango** (son of William Swango) was born in 1730 in Bavaria, Germany. He died on 18 Mar 1785 in Warsaw, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married **Ailsie Pyles** on 14 Apr 1760 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware. She was born about 1738 in Delaware. She died about 1790 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Abraham Swango:

Tradition has it that William Swango, his wife and sons, migrated from Germany, on "The Saint Andrew" ship on 20 October 1747. The ship's sailing originated in Rotterdam, Holland via Leith, Scotland and was captained by James Abercrombie. Jacob, son of William, signed the oath of allegiance as "Jacob Schwanger." Further tradition has it that William's wife died on the journey to America and was buried at sea. William and Abraham landed at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and shortly after thereafter, William died. Jacob Schwanger who immigrated in 1747 is not our Swango Family. Annette Kunselman Burgert in her book Eighteenth Century Emigrants from the Northern Alsace to America has a more detail listing of passengers on that ship.

Other passengers on the ship (unnamed in Ms. Burgert's book) that arrived on October 20, 1747 were his wife, Maria Leyenberger Schwanger of Hellgering and children Johann Peter (born "29 May 1740), Maria Magdalena (born 1 Jan 1742), Jacob (born 5 May 1743), Isaac (born 25 Nov 1744) and Catharina (born 19 Oct 1746). This listing is based on church records in Germany. Ms. Burgert's book also goes on to add information from church records after they arrived in Philadelphia. Jacob and his wife had a daughter Anna Maria baptized 22 Oct 1749, a daughter Eva Elizabeth born 26 Aug 1751 and baptized 4 Nov. 1751, and a son Abraham born 16 Feb 1757 and baptized 20 Mar 1757.

An Abraham Swanger was listed in the 1782 Virginia tax list along with his brother Jacob in Berkeley County (now Jefferson Co. West Virginia.). Source: Virginia Tax Payers 1782-1787 Other than those Published by the United States Census Bureau, by Augusta B. Fothergill and John Mark Naugle, Richmond, Virginia: 1940, page 122). Other researchers have assumed this is Abraham and Jacob Swango. It is probably not. The surnames Swanger and Swango were two distinct surnames by this period of time. These two brothers are probably the sons of the Jacob Schwanger who arrived in Philadelphia on October 20, 1747 via Rotterdam discussed above.

The name Swango has been anglicized from the German name Schwangau, which means "swan land" and is probably taken from Schwangau, Bavaria, Germany. The name Swango is not interchangeable with Swanger which was anglicized from the German name Schwanger.

Generation 1 (cont.)

By tradition, Abraham, only 14 years of age when he arrived, was apprenticed to a wagon maker, whom he served until age 21. He became a wagon maker by trade.

I have found no evidence that Abraham's father was William or that he had brothers Isaac and Jacob. Based on long standing family tradition I have included them in this listing. Other researchers have provided that Abraham's mother was Mary Agnes Oesing. I have found nothing to support this.

In 1760, Abraham married Ailsie Pyle in the Old Swedes Church in Wilmington, Delaware. Ailsie was born in Ireland and lived in the Mt. Vernon neighborhood at the time of her marriage to Abraham. In both Pennsylvania and Virginia, Abraham has Pyle neighbors. His wife, Alisie Pyle was a Quaker, as evidenced by some records in both Pennsylvania and Virginia. She probably is the descendant of the Pyle family that came from England with William Penn.

Abraham and Ailsie lived in Frederick County, Virginia after their marriage. In 1769 he signed the lease with George Washington for property in Frederick County, Virginia. (Source: Frederick County, Virginia Deed Book Series, Volume 4, Deed Books 12, 13, 14, 1767-1771, by Ameila C. Gilreath, Willow Bend Books, Westminster, Maryland, 2001, page 86). The lease called for building of buildings, clearing of land, setting fruit trees all according to a plan laid down by Washington. George Washington considered Germans as the finest of farmers and therefore he had a rather large number of them on his various land holdings throughout Virginia.

Abraham migrated to Kentucky around 1785 with Ailsie and their four sons and three daughters. Samuel, Abraham and Ailsie's oldest son, stopped in the area of Red River, present Powell County, because of the excellent hunting. The remainder of the family, including their son James who we are descended from, moved on to near Lexington where they remained for two years. Then they migrated on to present Gallatin County, Kentucky where Abraham and Ailsie are both buried a short distance from Warsaw.

- ii. Jacob Swango (son of William Swango) was born about 1730.

Notes for Jacob Swango:

Jacob migrated from Germany, probably on "The Saint Andrew" ship on 20 October 1747, with his father William and brothers Abraham and Issac. The ship's sailing originated in Rotterdam, Holland via Leith, Scotland and was captained by James Abercrombie. Jacob signed the oath of allegiance as "Jacob Schwanger." Also listed as passengers traveling with Jacob were: Wife Schwanger, Maria Leyenberger; Child Schwanger, Johann Peter; Child Schwanger, Maria Magdalena; Child Schwanger, Isaac; Child Schwanger, Catharina; Child Schwanger, Jacob.

Source: STRASSBURGER, RALPH BEAVER. Pennsylvania German Pioneers: A Publication of the Original Lists of Arrivals in the Port of Philadelphia from 1727 to 1808. Edited by William John Hinke. Norristown [PA]: Pennsylvania German Society, 1934. 3 vols. Vols. 1 and 3 reprinted by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, 1964. Repr. 1983. Vol. 1. 1727-1775. 776p.

- iii. Issac Swango (son of William Swango) was born in 1733 in Bavaria,

Generation 1 (cont.)

Germany.

iv. Jacob Swango (son of William Swango)

Notes for Jacob Swango:

William Swango, his wife and sons, migrated from Germany, probably on "The Saint Andrew" ship on 20 October 1747. The ship's sailing originated in Rotterdam, Holland via Leith, Scotland and was captained by James Abercrombie. Jacob signed the oath of allegiance as "Jacob Schwanger."

Generation 2

2. **Abraham² Swango** (William¹) was born in 1730 in Bavaria, Germany. He died on 18 Mar 1785 in Warsaw, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married **Ailsie Pyles** on 14 Apr 1760 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware. She was born about 1738 in Delaware. She died about 1790 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Abraham Swango:

Tradition has it that William Swango, his wife and sons, migrated from Germany, on "The Saint Andrew" ship on 20 October 1747. The ship's sailing originated in Rotterdam, Holland via Leith, Scotland and was captained by James Abercrombie. Jacob, son of William, signed the oath of allegiance as "Jacob Schwanger." Further tradition has it that William's wife died on the journey to America and was buried at sea. William and Abraham landed at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and shortly after thereafter, William died. Jacob Schwanger who immigrated in 1747 is not our Swango Family. Annette Kunselman Burgert in her book Eighteenth Century Emigrants from the Northern Alsace to America has a more detail listing of passengers on that ship.

Other passengers on the ship (unnamed in Ms. Burgert's book) that arrived on October 20, 1747 were his wife, Maria Leyenberger Schwanger of Hellgering and children Johann Peter (born "29 May 1740), Maria Magdalena (born 1 Jan 1742), Jacob (born 5 May 1743), Isaac (born 25 Nov 1744) and Catharina (born 19 Oct 1746). This listing is based on church records in Germany. Ms. Burgert's book also goes on to add information from church records after they arrived in Philadelphia. Jacob and his wife had a daughter Anna Maria baptized 22 Oct 1749, a daughter Eva Elizabeth born 26 Aug 1751 and baptized 4 Nov. 1751, and a son Abraham born 16 Feb 1757 and baptised 20 Mar 1757.

An Abraham Swanger was listed in the 1782 Virginia tax list along with his brother Jacob in Berkeley County (now Jefferson Co. West Virginia.). Source: Virginia Tax Payers 1782-1787 Other than those Published by the United States Census Bureau, by Augusta B. Fothergill and John Mark Naugle, Richmond, Virginia: 1940, page 122). Other researchers have assumed this is Abraham and Jacob Swango. It is probably not. The surnames Swanger and Swango were two distinct surnames by this period of time. These two brothers are probably the sons of the Jacob Schwanger who arrived in Philadelphia on October 20, 1747 via Rotterdam discussed above.

The name Swango has been anglicized from the German name Schwangau, which means "swan land" and is probably taken from Schwangau, Bavaria, Germany. The name Swango is not interchangeable with Swanger which was anglicized from the German name Schwanger.

By tradition, Abraham, only 14 years of age when he arrived, was apprenticed to a wagon maker, whom he served until age 21. He became a wagon maker by trade.

I have found no evidence that Abraham's father was William or that he had brothers Isaac and Jacob. Based on long standing family tradition I have included them in this listing. Other researchers have provided that Abraham's mother was Mary Agnes

Generation 2 (cont.)

Oesing. I have found nothing to support this.

In 1760, Abraham married Ailsie Pyle in the Old Swedes Church in Wilmington, Delaware. Ailsie was born in Ireland and lived in the Mt. Vernon neighborhood at the time of her marriage to Abraham. In both Pennsylvania and Virginia, Abraham has Pyle neighbors. His wife, Ailsie Pyle was a Quaker, as evidenced by some records in both Pennsylvania and Virginia. She probably is the descendant of the Pyle family that came from England with William Penn.

Abraham and Ailsie lived in Frederick County, Virginia after their marriage. In 1769 he signed the lease with George Washington for property in Frederick County, Virginia. (Source: Frederick County, Virginia Deed Book Series, Volume 4, Deed Books 12, 13, 14, 1767-1771, by Ameila C. Gilreath, Willow Bend Books, Westminster, Maryland, 2001, page 86). The lease called for building of buildings, clearing of land, setting fruit trees all according to a plan laid down by Washington. George Washington considered Germans as the finest of farmers and therefore he had a rather large number of them on his various land holdings throughout Virginia.

Abraham migrated to Kentucky around 1785 with Ailsie and their four sons and three daughters. Samuel, Abraham and Ailsie's oldest son, stopped in the area of Red River, present Powell County, because of the excellent hunting. The remainder of the family, including their son James who we are descended from, moved on to near Lexington where they remained for two years. Then they migrated on to present Gallatin County, Kentucky where Abraham and Ailsie are both buried a short distance from Warsaw.

Abraham Swango and Ailsie Pyles had the following children:

3. i. James³ Swango (son of Abraham Swango and Ailsie Pyles) was born about 1762 in Kent Co., Delaware. He died between 1825–1830 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married **Lydia** _____. She was born in 1760 in Virginia. She died in 1825 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.

Notes for James Swango:

James Swango, son of Abraham and Ailsie Pyles Swango, was born about 1762 in Kent County, Delaware and died in 1827 in Gallatin County, Kentucky. James Swango married Lydia (last name unknown at this time) about 1780. Lydia was born about 1760 in Virginia..

James Swango served in the Revolutionary War as a private in the Legion from the State of Delaware, commanded by Col Henry Lee. James enlisted before May of 1777. Following the war, James married; his wife died after 1825. Their first child was born in Virginia in 1783 before they started on the trail west. He settled near his parents near Warsaw in Gallatin County, Kentucky. He and his wife lived there the rest of their lives and reared their family there. James Swango was buried in Gallatin County, Kentucky.

An old newspaper entry was located in The Kentucky Gazette which stated: "The execution of James Swango for murder is set for December 28." A second article followed which read: "James Swango received a governor's pardon. He was to be executed for murder."

Another letter was written about him being a wild and wooly individual and was once sentenced to hang at Lexington for the murder of a peddler. Before the time of execution another man on his death bed confessed to the crime and old Jim was pardoned..

4. ii. Samuel Swango (son of Abraham Swango and Ailsie Pyles) was born about 1765 (Mt. Vernon, Virginia on farm owed by George Washington). He died about 1850 in Morgan Co., Kentucky. He married **Elizabeth Johnston Banion** on 25 Dec 1789 in Morgan Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1765

Generation 2 (cont.)

in Fredrick Co., Virginia. She died after 1830 in Morgan Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Samuel Swango:

Samuel came to Kentucky in 1785, or about that date, and located on a farm in Fayette Co., now Powell Co., KY. He continued to reside there for about 25 years, when he moved to Wolfe Co., and died at an advanced age.

5. iii. Mary Swango (daughter of Abraham Swango and Ailsie Pyles) was born in 1766. She died on 24 Aug 1847 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She married **William Hicks** on 02 Jan 1784 in probably Virginia. He was born in 1755 in Virginia. He died on 19 Dec 1822 in Garrard Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Mary Swango:

Mary was the granddaughter of William Swango and the daughter of Abraham Swango. Abraham Swango had a daughter referred to as Mariah who was born about the same time. Her name is listed in William Hicks' Revolutionary War pension papers as "Swanger". William Hicks was recruited for the Revolutionary War by Hugh Stephenson in Bullskin creek section of 7 May 1839.

William Hicks was recruited for the Revolutionary War by Hugh Stephenson in Bullskin creek section of Berkeley County, Virginia, now Jefferson County, West Virginia which is the same area that Hugh Stephenson and the Swangos lived and therefore lived near enough to Abraham Swango to have known his daughter, Mary/Mariah. William only had two other known children: Isaac and William. Nothing is known of their descendants. The spelling of Mary's maiden name is listed as "Swanger" in her husband's Revolutionary War pension papers and her father's last name is listed as "Swanger" in a lease of land from George Washington. There were Swangers living in this country at the same time, but none near the same area as Abraham Swango. It is possible that the family name was Swanger, but it is more likely that Swanger was simply a misspelling of an uncommon name. Descendants now use the spelling "Swango."

- iv. Abraham Swango (son of Abraham Swango and Ailsie Pyles) was born about 1766 in Mt. Vernon, Frederick Co., Virginia. He died in 1790 in Boone, Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
- v. Elizabeth Swango (daughter of Abraham Swango and Ailsie Pyles) was born about 1768. She married an unknown spouse on 18 Sep 1822 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
6. vi. William Swango (son of Abraham Swango and Ailsie Pyles) was born about 1776 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died after 11 Oct 1830 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married **Nancy** _____. She was born about 1778 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.

Notes for William Swango:

DEED RECORDS OF GALLATIN COUNTY, Warsaw, Kentucky, Deed Book D, Page 282, Dated 2 Aug 1819, Recorded 28 Aug 1820. J. Jackson & W. Swango To{ H. Jackson, Deed. [Transcribed 06 Aug 2000 from LDS Microfilm #0500445]

This Indenture made & entered into this 2nd day of August in the year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Nineteen by Wm SWANGO and Jacob JACKSON of the one part and Hugh JACKSON of the other part, all of the County of Gallatin & State of Kentucky. Witnesseth that the aforesaid William

Generation 2 (cont.)

and Jacob, for, and in consideration of the Sum of one dollar to them in hand the Receipt hereof they do hereby acknowledge both granted bargained & sold, alined and confirmed, and by these presents doth grant, bargain and seal, aline and confirm, unto the aforesaid Hugh JACKSON a certain tract or parcel of Land situate lying and being on the Waters of CRAIGS Creek in the aforesaid County of Gallatin being part of MAY BANISTER & Companys survey of 22,283 acres and included in a deed made to the above parties by Patrick HENDREN and bounded as follows:

Beginning at two ashes and poplar a corner to the Lott No. 36thence S. 18 degrees 45 minutes E. 113 ½ poles to a hickory and two Dogwoodsthence N. 71 Degrees 15 Minutes E. 140 poles to two ashes and three Dogwood & Beechthence N. 18 Degrees 45 Minutes W. 113 ½ poles to two Beeches & Dogwood a corner of Jacob JACKSONS land, thence S. 71 degrees 15 minutes W. 141 poles to the Beginning, Containing by Survey, One hundred acres.

To have and to hold the aforesaid tract of Land with its appurtenances unto the aforesaid Hugh JACKSON, his heirs or assignsto his and their duly proper use and likes of forever, and the aforesaid Williams SWANGO and Jacob JACKSON their heirs Executors or Administrators the aforesaid tract of Land with its appurtenances unto the aforesaid Hugh JACKSON, his heirs or assigns shall & will warrant and forever defend against the claim, or claims of the assigns, their heirs, Executors or Administrators or any other person or persons claiming in through or under them, but shall be under no responsibility as to the claim or claims of any other person or persons whatsoever.

In Testimony whereof the aforesaid William SWANGO and Jacob JACKSON hath hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Jacob his + mark JACKSON

William his + mark SWANGO

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presents of:

Gallatin County 3 Aug. 1819

This deed from Jacob JACKSON and William to Hugh JACKSON was this day acknowledged before me by the said Jacob & William to be their act and deed and admitted to Record in my Office.

Att: P. BUTLER, Clerk G.C.

NOTE-RLJ: Hugh JACKSON, Sr. [1780VA-1845KY] and Jacob JACKSON, Sr. [1783VA-1856IN] were the sons of Moses JACKSON Sr. [1760VA-1821KY]. Hugh JACKSONÂS wife was Nancy SWANGO [abt1783VA-aft1851KY], sister of William SWANGO [1776VA-1830KY].

7. vii. Nancy Swango (daughter of Abraham Swango and Ailsie Pyles) was born about 1783 in Virginia. She died about 1851 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She married **Hugh Jackson** (son of Moses Jackson and Christina Walters) He was born on 08 May 1780 in Shenandoah, Page Co., Virginia. He died on 17 Apr 1845 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.

Generation 3

3. **James³ Swango** (Abraham², William¹) was born about 1762 in Kent Co., Delaware. He died between 1825–1830 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married **Lydia** _____. She was

Generation 3 (cont.)

born in 1760 in Virginia. She died in 1825 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.

Notes for James Swango:

James Swango, son of Abraham and Ailsie Pyles Swango, was born about 1762 in Kent County, Delaware and died in 1827 in Gallatin County, Kentucky. James Swango married Lydia (last name unknown at this time) about 1780. Lydia was born about 1760 in Virginia..

James Swango served in the Revolutionary War as a private in the Legion from the State of Delaware, commanded by Col Henry Lee. James enlisted before May of 1777. Following the war, James married; his wife died after 1825. Their first child was born in Virginia in 1783 before they started on the trail west. He settled near his parents near Warsaw in Gallatin County, Kentucky. He and his wife lived there the rest of their lives and reared their family there. James Swango was buried in Gallatin County, Kentucky.

An old newspaper entry was located in The Kentucky Gazette which stated: "The execution of James Swango for murder is set for December 28." A second article followed which read: "James Swango received a governor's pardon. He was to be executed for murder."

Another letter was written about him being a wild and wooly individual and was once sentenced to hang at Lexington for the murder of a peddler. Before the time of execution another man on his death bed confessed to the crime and old Jim was pardoned..

James Swango and Lydia _____ had the following children:

8. i. John⁴ Swango (son of James Swango and Lydia _____) was born in 1783 in Mt.Vernon, Frederick Co., Virginia. He died in Apr 1850 in Lawrence Co., Illinois. He married (1) **Sarah Betsy Melton** (daughter of John Melton and Brown Susannah) on 04 Feb 1814 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1790 in North Carolina. She died after 1870 in Wayne Co., Illinois. He married (2) **Peggy Bishop** on 13 Dec 1806 in Davidson Co., Tennessee. She was born in 1794 in Caswell Co., North Carolina. She died on 13 Jul 1870 in Wayne Co., Illinois.
- ii. Edward Swango (son of James Swango and Lydia _____) was born about 1786 in Kentucky.
- iii. Lydia Swango (daughter of James Swango and Lydia _____) was born about 1790.
9. iv. William Swango (son of James Swango and Lydia _____) was born about 1794. He died after 1850. He married **Ann Kidwell** on 06 Jun 1822 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.
10. v. Levi Swango (son of James Swango and Lydia _____) was born in 1802 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died in 1870 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married **Mary Halbert** on 20 Feb 1820 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1806 in Virginia. She died after 1870.
11. vi. James Swango (son of James Swango and Lydia _____) was born in 1804 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died in 1870 in Shelby Co., Indiana. He married **Drucilla Simpson** on 03 Jun 1830 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born

Generation 3 (cont.)

on 20 Oct 1810. She died on 01 Feb 1889 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Indiana.

12. vii. Abraham Swango (son of James Swango and Lydia _____) was born about 1808 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Apr 1863 in Shelby Co., Indiana. He married **Nancy Rose Bruce** on 30 Aug 1825 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born on 08 Dec 1802 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Oct 1896 in Shelby Co., Indiana.
13. viii. Henry Swango (son of James Swango and Lydia _____) was born about 1819 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Sep 1939 in Sparta, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married **Nancy Ann Bruce** (daughter of Jacob Bruce and Alice Eliza Jackson) on 16 Feb 1841 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1820 in Glencoe, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died in 1885 in Grant Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Henry Swango:

Henry and Nancy were living with daughter Mary Ann in the 1880 Gallatin Co., KY census. Mary Ann was married to Whitfield Bruce.

4. **Samuel³ Swango** (Abraham², William¹) was born about 1765 (Mt. Vernon, Virginia on farm owed by George Washington). He died about 1850 in Morgan Co., Kentucky. He married **Elizabeth Johnston Banion** on 25 Dec 1789 in Morgan Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1765 in Fredrick Co., Virginia. She died after 1830 in Morgan Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Samuel Swango:

Samuel came to Kentucky in 1785, or about that date, and located on a farm in Fayette Co., now Powell Co., KY. He continued to reside there for about 25 years, when he moved to Wolfe Co., and died at an advanced age.

Samuel Swango and Elizabeth Johnston Banion had the following children:

14. i. Abraham⁴ Swango (son of Samuel Swango and Elizabeth Johnston Banion) was born on 20 Oct 1790 in Bourbon Co., Kentucky (now Powell County). He died on 18 Mar 1865 in Wolfe Co., Kentucky (Swango Homestead,). He married **Deborah Auglin** (daughter of Stephen Auglin and Lydia _____) She was born about 1796 in Wolfe Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Nov 1862.

Notes for Abraham Swango:

Abraham served in the War of 1812 at Detroit in Captain Henry Daniel's Company and Captain Johnson Magowen's Company, both of the 28th Infantry Regt. KY, commanded by Colonel Thomas Deye Owings, of Owingsville, Kentucky. Abraham walked from his home to Mt. Sterling to enlist on April 30, 1813. He was honorably discharged at Fort Shelby, Detroit, Michigan Territory on April 30, 1814, returning to his home in Kentucky. In 1851 he received a Land Bounty Warrant #8021, for his service in the war.

- ii. Millie Swango (daughter of Samuel Swango and Elizabeth Johnston Banion) was born about 1791.
15. iii. Sophie Swango (daughter of Samuel Swango and Elizabeth Johnston Banion) was born about 1796. She died in 1832. She married **John Wills** He was born in 1796. He died on 24 Aug 1864.
- iv. Richard Swango (son of Samuel Swango and Elizabeth Johnston Banion)

Generation 3 (cont.)

was born about 1812.

- v. Creasa Swango (daughter of Samuel Swango and Elizabeth Johnston Banion) was born about 1820.
 - 16. vi. Mariah Swango (daughter of Samuel Swango and Elizabeth Johnston Banion) She married **Thomas Wills** He was born in 1791. He died on 01 Jan 1872.
5. **Mary³ Swango** (Abraham², William¹) was born in 1766. She died on 24 Aug 1847 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She married **William Hicks** on 02 Jan 1784 in probably Virginia. He was born in 1755 in Virginia. He died on 19 Dec 1822 in Garrard Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Mary Swango:

Mary was the granddaughter of William Swango and the daughter of Abraham Swango. Abraham Swango had a daughter referred to as Mariah who was born about the same time. Her name is listed in William Hicks' Revolutionary War pension papers as "Swanger". William Hicks was recruited for the Revolutionary War by Hugh Stephenson in Bullskin creek section of 7 May 1839.

William Hicks was recruited for the Revolutionary War by Hugh Stephenson in Bullskin creek section of Berkeley County, Virginia, now Jefferson County, West Virginia which is the same area that Hugh Stephenson and the Swangos lived and therefore lived near enough to Abraham Swango to have known his daughter, Mary/Mariah. William only had two other known children: Isaac and William. Nothing is known of their descendants. The spelling of Mary's maiden name is listed as "Swanger" in her husband's Revolutionary War pension papers and her father's last name is listed as "Swanger" in a lease of land from George Washington. There were Swangers living in this country at the same time, but none near the same area as Abraham Swango. It is possible that the family name was Swanger, but it is more likely that Swanger was simply a misspelling of an uncommon name. Descendants now use the spelling "Swango."

Notes for William Hicks:

William and Mary (Swango) Hicks

William Hicks was born in 1755 in Virginia. While living in Virginia, he married Mary Swango on 2 January 1784. William Hicks died 19 Dec 1822 in Garrard County, Kentucky. Mary was born about 1763/65 and died 24 Aug 1847 in Jessamine County, Kentucky. No cemetery record for Mary or William has been found in Jessamine County, Kentucky. William Hicks is listed on the 1810 census of Garrard County, Kentucky. William Hicks was not listed on the first census of Kentucky.

The Revolutionary War Pension Application

The Revolutionary War Pension Application (Pension Claim # 8931) of William Hicks contains a lot of information about William and his family. In June of 1818 William Hicks, aged about 62, stated under oath that he enlisted in the 12th Virginia Regiment, a continental establishment in Captain William McKee's Company under the command of Col. James Woods, on or along the 25 day of September 1776, for the term of two years and served out his time in the corps at the mouth of the Great Kanawha, and was regularly discharged in the fall of the year in 1778. He also stated that sometime in the year 1780 he again engaged in the second Virginia Regiment attachment under Col. Samuel Hawes and in Capt. Frank Cowherd's company and served the time of eighteen months and was discharged from the same on the 17 January 1782.

William's pension application gives the name of his wife as Mary "Swanger." Her maiden name was almost certainly Swango since there were no Swangers in Virginia at the time, but there were Swangos in the area. Mary allowed pension on her application executed 19 Nov. 1838. She was then a resident of Jessamine County, Kentucky, aged seventy-two years. An official report on file shows that she died 22 August 1847, in Jessamine County, Kentucky. In November of 1838,

Suffiah Combs, a daughter of the William and wife Mary, was a resident of Jessamine County, Kentucky. Suffiah was born 20 September 1790, and was the parent's fourth child. Her husband, Edward Combs, died in Oct. 1825.

The names and dates of the other children were shown: the first child, name not given, died when about 3 months old; Moses the next child, was born 7 Sept. 1786, Abraham was born 30th Oct. 1788; Samuel was born 16 Jan 1792; William was born 4 Dec 1794; Abigail was born 20 May 1796.

According to correspondence in the pension file, Mary was living with her son William in Jessamine County, Kentucky in 1845.

Deposition of Suffiah Combs

The deposition of Suffiah Combs of Jessamine County, Kentucky, taken at her residence, on 07 May 1839, was used as evidence in the favor of the application of Mary, widow of William Hicks for a pension under the act of congress passed July 7, 1838. Suffiah was forty-eight years old on the 20th day of September and the fourth child of William Hicks and Mary Hicks. She states that her mother's maiden name was "Mary Swanger." (See more about this elsewhere in this article.)

She further stated that she had her father's old pocket book, which was in her possession, and which contained the family register of the marriage of her father and mother and the ages of their children-said register occupying two pages. The handwriting was that of the deponent's father and had been there since the deponent's earliest collection.

The pocket book listed the date of William and Mary's marriage and the names and dates of birth of all their children, except for their first child who died at the about the age of three months old.

William Hicks and Mary Swango had the following children:

- i. Child⁴ Hicks (child of William Hicks and Mary Swango) was born before 1786. Child died (infancy (3 months of age)).
- ii. Moses Hicks (son of William Hicks and Mary Swango) was born on 02 Sep 1786. He died in Oct 1877 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married **Lucy Alcorn** (daughter of Robert Alcorn and Susannah Turpin) on 16 Apr 1811 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1794 in Madison Co., Kentucky. She died in Oct 1877 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky.
17. iii. Abraham Hicks (son of William Hicks and Mary Swango) was born on 30 Sep 1788 in Virginia. He died after 1860. He married **Martha Wood** (daughter of Ahijah Wood and Mary Jane Moreson) on 01 Jul 1815 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1781 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She died after 1870 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Abraham Hicks:

Abraham and Martha (also known as Patsy) were living with son, John in Fayette Co., Kentucky during the 1850 Census. They were also living with John in Jessamine Co., Kentucky during the 1860 Census.

18. iv. Sophia Hicks (daughter of William Hicks and Mary Swango) was born on 20 Sep 1790 in Virginia. She died in 1874 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She married **Edward Combs** (son of Andrew Combs and Mary Hicks) on 15 Oct

Generation 3 (cont.)

1808 in Indiana. He was born in 1787 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Oct 1826 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Sophia Hicks:

Sophia was living in Jessamine Co., Kentucky with her daughter and son-in-law, Cynthia and Samuel Ketron in 1870.

19. v. Samuel Hicks (son of William Hicks and Mary Swango) was born on 16 Jan 1793 in Virginia. He died on 06 Apr 1861 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He married **Fannie Cox** (daughter of John Cox and Mary Enoch) on 17 Jun 1813 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She was born on 26 Oct 1795 in Virginia. She died on 27 Nov 1882 in Grant Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Samuel Hicks:

Samuel was a veteran of the War of 1812. He served as a private in the Kentucky Militia under Captain John Hamilton. The death certificates of several of Samuel and Fannie's children list Samuel and Fannie as being born in Virginia.

20. vi. William Hicks Jr. (son of William Hicks and Mary Swango) was born on 04 Dec 1794 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Mar 1868 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married **Rebecca Alcorn** (daughter of Robert Alcorn and Susannah Turpin) on 12 Jan 1815 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She was born between 1797–1798 in Madison Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Jul 1875 in Warsaw, Gallatin Co., Kentucky.

Notes for William Hicks Jr.:

William Hicks, Jr. was the son of William and Mary (Swango) Hicks. William, Jr. and Rebecca owned two and one-half acres of land in Jessamine Co., KY and this is where his mother had lived. William, Jr. and Rebecca lived in Fayette, Gallatin, Jessamine and Harrison Counties, KY. William, Jr. served in the War of 1812 from August 1812 until November 1813, under the name William Hix. He served in the Captain Wyatt's Company, 1st Regiment of Kentucky Mounted Volunteer Militia, commanded by George Trotter in 1813, as a private.

William married Rebecca Alcorn, daughter of Robert Alcorn and Susannah Turpin, 12 Jan 1815 in Fayette County, Kentucky.

21. vii. Abigail Hicks (daughter of William Hicks and Mary Swango) was born on 20 May 1796. She married **George A. Corman** (son of Abraham Corman and Mary Ann Ritter) on 02 Aug 1813 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He was born on 15 Jul 1795. He died on 23 Aug 1872.
22. viii. Mary Hicks (daughter of William Hicks and Mary Swango) was born in 1804 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 Oct 1858 in Kentucky. She married **Benjamin Goforth** on 11 Feb 1832 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1805. He died before 1850.

6. **William³ Swango** (Abraham², William¹) was born about 1776 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died after 11 Oct 1830 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married **Nancy _____** She was born about 1778 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.

Notes for William Swango:

DEED RECORDS OF GALLATIN COUNTY, Warsaw, Kentucky, Deed Book D, Page 282, Dated 2 Aug 1819, Recorded 28 Aug 1820. J. Jackson & W. Swango To{ H. Jackson, Deed. [Transcribed 06 Aug 2000 from LDS Microfilm #0500445]

This Indenture made & entered into this 2nd day of August in the year of our Lord One

Generation 3 (cont.)

thousand Eight hundred and Nineteen by Wm SWANGO and Jacob JACKSON of the one part and Hugh JACKSON of the other part, all of the County of Gallatin & State of Kentucky. Witnesseth that the aforesaid William and Jacob, for, and in consideration of the Sum of one dollar to them in hand the Receipt hereof they do hereby acknowledge both granted bargained & sold, alined and confirmed, and by these presents doth grant, bargain and seal, aline and confirm, unto the aforesaid Hugh JACKSON a certain tract or parcel of Land situate lying and being on the Waters of CRAIGS Creek in the aforesaid County of Gallatin being part of MAY BANISTER & Companys survey of 22,283 acres and included in a deed made to the above parties by Patrick HENDREN and bounded as follows:

Beginning at two ashes and poplar a corner to the Lott No. 36thence S. 18 degrees 45 minutes E. 113 ½ poles to a hickory and two Dogwoodsthence N. 71 Degrees 15 Minutes E. 140 poles to two ashes and three Dogwood & Beechthence N. 18 Degrees 45 Minutes W. 113 ½ poles to two Beeches & Dogwood a corner of Jacob JACKSONS land, thence S. 71 degrees 15 minutes W. 141 poles to the Beginning, Containing by Survey, One hundred acres.

To have and to hold the aforesaid tract of Land with its appurtenances unto the aforesaid Hugh JACKSON, his heirs or assigns to his and their duly proper use and likes of forever, and the aforesaid Williams SWANGO and Jacob JACKSON their heirs Executors or Administrators the aforesaid tract of Land with its appurtenances unto the aforesaid Hugh JACKSON, his heirs or assigns shall & will warrant and forever defend against the claim, or claims of the assigns, their heirs, Executors or Administrators or any other person or persons claiming in through or under them, but shall be under no responsibility as to the claim or claims of any other person or persons whatsoever.

In Testimony whereof the aforesaid William SWANGO and Jacob JACKSON hath hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Jacob his + mark JACKSON

William his + mark SWANGO

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presents of:

Gallatin County 3 Aug. 1819

This deed from Jacob JACKSON and William to Hugh JACKSON was this day acknowledged before me by the said Jacob & William to be their act and deed and admitted to Record in my Office.

Att: P. BUTLER, Clerk G.C.

NOTE-RLJ: Hugh JACKSON, Sr. [1780VA-1845KY] and Jacob JACKSON, Sr. [1783VA-1856IN] were the sons of Moses JACKSON Sr. [1760VA-1821KY]. Hugh JACKSONÂS wife was Nancy SWANGO [abt1783VA-aft1851KY], sister of William SWANGO [1776VA-1830KY].

William Swango and Nancy _____ had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth Jane⁴ Swango (daughter of William Swango and Nancy _____) was born about 1802 in Kentucky. She married **Jacob Warler** on 18 Sep 1822 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Elizabeth Jane Swango:

I have seen Elizabeth's name given as "Elizabeth" and as "Jane". I have assumed that her full name was "Elizabeth Jane".

23. ii. Abraham Swango (son of William Swango and Nancy _____) was born about

Generation 3 (cont.)

- 1808 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died in 1844 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married **Rachel Bruce** (daughter of Henry Bruce and Elizabeth Walters) on 25 Oct 1830 in Dearborn Co., Indiana. She was born in 1815 in Dearborn Co., Indiana. She died in 1895 in Owensburg, Greene Co., Indiana.
24. iii. William Swango (son of William Swango and Nancy _____) was born on 28 Feb 1809 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Apr 1897 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married **Mary Ann Alcorn** (daughter of Robert Alcorn and Susannah Turpin) on 01 Nov 1832 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1815 in Kentucky. She died on 02 May 1884 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
- iv. Alice Swango (daughter of William Swango and Nancy _____) was born in 1812 in Sparta, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Sep 1852 in Shelby Co., Indiana.
25. v. Christina Swango (daughter of William Swango and Nancy _____) was born in 1815 in Sparta, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Sep 1852 in Shelby Co., Indiana. She married **William Bruce** (son of Charles Bruce and Katherine Walton) on 04 Sep 1822 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1802 in Sparta, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Dec 1856 in Shelby Co., Indiana.
26. vi. Moses Swango (son of William Swango and Nancy _____) was born about 1816 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Mar 1885 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married **Matilda Hicks** (daughter of John Hicks and Sallie Hicks) on 08 Nov 1837 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She was born on 11 Jan 1808 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Jul 1898 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
27. vii. Jabous Swango (son of William Swango and Nancy _____) was born on 07 Aug 1820 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Dec 1889 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married **Amanda Corman** in 1849 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1829 in Warsaw, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Aug 1888 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
7. **Nancy³ Swango** (Abraham², William¹) was born about 1783 in Virginia. She died about 1851 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She married **Hugh Jackson** (son of Moses Jackson and Christina Walters) He was born on 08 May 1780 in Shenandoah, Page Co., Virginia. He died on 17 Apr 1845 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.

Hugh Jackson and Nancy Swango had the following children:

- i. Moses⁴ Jackson (son of Hugh Jackson and Nancy Swango) was born about 1797 in Kentucky.
28. ii. Alice Eliza Jackson (daughter of Hugh Jackson and Nancy Swango) was born about 1802 in Kentucky. She died on 21 Mar 1876 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She married **Jacob Bruce** (son of Charles Bruce and Katherine Walton) on 10 Jul 1819 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1797 in Virginia. He died on 10 Jun 1873 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
29. iii. Mary Ann Jackson (daughter of Hugh Jackson and Nancy Swango) was born about 1807 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died in Greene Co., Indiana. She married **John Bruce** (son of Charles Bruce and Katherine Walton) on 06 Oct 1825 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1805 in Dearborn Co., Indiana. He died on 08 Apr 1876 in Greene Co., Indiana.

Notes for Mary Ann Jackson:

Source: "The Huttons of Southern Indiana 1700-2000",
by Edward L. Hutton, pg 409-11

Generation 3 (cont.)

- iv. Nancy Jackson (daughter of Hugh Jackson and Nancy Swango) was born about 1810 in Kentucky. She married _____ **Matsler**
- v. Hugh Jackson Jr. (son of Hugh Jackson and Nancy Swango) was born about 1815 in Kentucky.
- vi. Jacob Jackson (son of Hugh Jackson and Nancy Swango) was born about 1815 in Kentucky.
- 30. vii. Sarah Jackson (daughter of Hugh Jackson and Nancy Swango) was born about 1818 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She married **Henry Bruce** He was born about 1815 in Indiana. He died in 1845.
- viii. John Jackson (son of Hugh Jackson and Nancy Swango) was born about 1820 in Kentucky.
- ix. George Washington Jackson (son of Hugh Jackson and Nancy Swango) was born about 1824 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.

Generation 4

8. **John⁴ Swango** (James³, Abraham², William¹) was born in 1783 in Mt.Vernon, Frederick Co., Virginia. He died in Apr 1850 in Lawrence Co., Illinois. He married (1) **Sarah Betsy Melton** (daughter of John Melton and Brown Susannah) on 04 Feb 1814 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1790 in North Carolina . She died after 1870 in Wayne Co., Illinois. He married (2) **Peggy Bishop** on 13 Dec 1806 in Davidson Co., Tennessee. She was born in 1794 in Caswell Co., North Carolina. She died on 13 Jul 1870 in Wayne Co., Illinois.

John Swango and Sarah Betsy Melton had the following children:

- 31. i. Susannah R.⁵ Swango (daughter of John Swango and Sarah Betsy Melton) was born about 1815 in Kentucky. She married **Neriah Lewis** on 24 May 1838 in Lawrence Co., Illinois. He was born about 1815 in Kentucky.
- 32. ii. Rhonda Ann Swango (daughter of John Swango and Sarah Betsy Melton) was born about 1815 in Kentucky. She died on 06 Nov 1864 in Wayne Co., Illinois. She married **William Holloway** (son of James Holloway and Nancy Howard) on 09 Dec 1830 in Lawrence Co., Illinois. He was born about 1805 in Abbeville Co., South Carolina. He died on 27 Apr 1864 in Larkinsville, Jackson Co., Alabama.
- iii. Leonard Swango (son of John Swango and Sarah Betsy Melton) was born about 1816 in Kentucky. He married **Patsy Lackey** on 06 Oct 1835 in

Generation 4 (cont.)

Lawrence Co., Illinois.

- 33. iv. Mahala Swango (daughter of John Swango and Sarah Betsy Melton) was born about 1820 in Kentucky. She married **Peter J. Lewis** on 28 Nov 1848 in Lawrence Co., Illinois. He was born about 1824 in Illinois.
- 34. v. Jane Swango (daughter of John Swango and Sarah Betsy Melton) was born about 1825 in Lawrence Co., Illinois. She died in 1856 in Illinois. She married **Nathan Kimmel** on 11 Dec 1843 in Lawrence Co., Illinois. He was born on 23 Jul 1818 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

John Swango and Peggy Bishop had the following child:

- 35. vi. Elias⁵ Swango (son of John Swango and Peggy Bishop) was born about 1810 in Tennessee. He died in 1875 in Fulton Co., Illinois. He married (1) **Frances Ausbrook** on 21 May 1826 in Lawrence Co., Illinois. She was born in 1810 in Fulton Co., Illinois. She died in 1843 in Fulton Co., Illinois. He married (2) **Rachel Gould** on 22 Nov 1849 in Fulton Co., Illinois. She was born in 1820 in Ohio. She died in 1895 in Fulton Co., Illinois.
9. **William⁴ Swango** (James³, Abraham², William¹) was born about 1794. He died after 1850. He married **Ann Kidwell** on 06 Jun 1822 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.

William Swango and Ann Kidwell had the following children:

- i. James⁵ Swango (son of William Swango and Ann Kidwell) was born about 1827.
36. ii. Eli Swango (son of William Swango and Ann Kidwell) was born in Sep 1832 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married **Cynthia Ann Brisby** She was born in Feb 1837 in Indiana or Kentucky.
- iii. Madinda Swango (daughter of William Swango and Ann Kidwell) was born about 1834.
 - iv. Lucinda Swango (daughter of William Swango and Ann Kidwell) was born about 1840.
10. **Levi⁴ Swango** (James³, Abraham², William¹) was born in 1802 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died in 1870 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married **Mary Halbert** on 20 Feb 1820 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1806 in Virginia. She died after 1870.

Levi Swango and Mary Halbert had the following children:

- 37. i. Lydia⁵ Swango (daughter of Levi Swango and Mary Halbert) was born about 1826. She died on 31 Oct 1912 in Fulton Co., Indiana. She married **William**

Generation 4 (cont.)

Henderson in 1844. He was born in 1820 in Kentucky.

- ii. Mary Swango (daughter of Levi Swango and Mary Halbert) was born on 06 May 1830 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Aug 1915 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She married **James Bruce** on 18 Mar 1854 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1809 in Dearborn Co., Indiana.
- iii. Osborn Swango (son of Levi Swango and Mary Halbert) was born about 1834.
- 38. iv. Ellen Swango (daughter of Levi Swango and Mary Halbert) was born in 1836 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She married **John William Burns** (son of William E. Burns and Fanny Adkins) in 1865 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born in May 1836 in Indiana. He died on 11 Dec 1907 in Sanders, Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- 39. v. Elijah Swango (son of Levi Swango and Mary Halbert) was born on 28 Dec 1836 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Oct 1914 in Knox Co., Missouri. He married **Mary Ellen Walters** on 02 Jan 1868 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born on 18 Apr 1846 in Kentucky. She died on 18 Feb 1933 in Newark, Knox Co., Missouri.
- 40. vi. Amanda Swango (daughter of Levi Swango and Mary Halbert) was born about 1841. She died on 16 May 1915 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married **John William Burns** (son of William E. Burns and Fanny Adkins) in 1879 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born in May 1836 in Indiana. He died on 11 Dec 1907 in Sanders, Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- 41. vii. Henry Clay Swango (son of Levi Swango and Mary Halbert) was born on 26 Mar 1844 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Jun 1927 in Hamilton Co., Ohio. He married **Martha Ellen Jackson** on 20 Dec 1866 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born in Feb 1848 in Kentucky. She died in 1914.
- 42. viii. Harriet Swango (daughter of Levi Swango and Mary Halbert) was born in 1848 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Nov 1876 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She married **Frank Graham** on 01 Mar 1869 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1836 in Kentucky.
- ix. William Swango (son of Levi Swango and Mary Halbert) was born about 1849.
- x. Allan Swango (son of Levi Swango and Mary Halbert) was born about 1851.
- xi. John Swango (son of Levi Swango and Mary Halbert) was born on 11 Mar 1852 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Feb 1928 in Warsaw, Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
- xii. Sally Swango (daughter of Levi Swango and Mary Halbert) She married

Generation 4 (cont.)

George W. Rose on 04 Nov 1847 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.

11. **James⁴ Swango** (James³, Abraham², William¹) was born in 1804 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died in 1870 in Shelby Co., Indiana. He married **Drucilla Simpson** on 03 Jun 1830 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born on 20 Oct 1810. She died on 01 Feb 1889 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Indiana.

James Swango and Drucilla Simpson had the following children:

43. i. John Soloman⁵ Swango (son of James Swango and Drucilla Simpson) was born in 1836 in Warsaw, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Aug 1895 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Indiana. He married **Nancy A. Blackwell** about 1861 in Indiana. She was born about 1843 in Indiana. She died (Y).

Notes for John Soloman Swango:

- ii. Jefferson Swango (son of James Swango and Drucilla Simpson) was born in 1840 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married **Jane Lock**
44. iii. Elisa A. Swango (daughter of James Swango and Drucilla Simpson) was born about 1843 in Kentucky. She married **Marks** He was born in Pennsylvania. He died before 1880.
- iv. Sarah Swango (daughter of James Swango and Drucilla Simpson) was born in 1844 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 07 Dec 1931 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Indiana.
45. v. George M. Swango (son of James Swango and Drucilla Simpson) was born on 22 Feb 1844 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Jul 1917 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Indiana. He married **Emily Y. Hudson**
46. vi. Martha Swango (daughter of James Swango and Drucilla Simpson) was born on 06 Nov 1845 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Apr 1927. She married **Henry White**
- vii. Peter Swango (son of James Swango and Drucilla Simpson) was born in 1847 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
- viii. Marion Swango (son of James Swango and Drucilla Simpson) was born in 1848 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
- ix. Emily Jane Swango (daughter of James Swango and Drucilla Simpson) was

Generation 4 (cont.)

born in 1849 in Kentucky.

- x. Marion Swango (daughter of James Swango and Drucilla Simpson) was born on 11 Jun 1850 in Kentucky. She died in 1929 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky.
12. **Abraham⁴ Swango** (James³, Abraham², William¹) was born about 1808 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Apr 1863 in Shelby Co., Indiana. He married **Nancy Rose Bruce** on 30 Aug 1825 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born on 08 Dec 1802 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Oct 1896 in Shelby Co., Indiana.

Abraham Swango and Nancy Rose Bruce had the following children:

- i. Catherine⁵ Swango (daughter of Abraham Swango and Nancy Rose Bruce) was born on 03 Jul 1826 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 07 Feb 1903 in Shelby Co., Indiana. She married (1) **Isom Henderson** on 19 Aug 1844 in Shelby Co., Indiana. He died about 1848 in Johnson Co., Indiana. She married (2) **Darius F. Crosby** on 29 Sep 1853 in Shelby Co., Indiana. He was born on 05 Dec 1816 in Kentucky. He died on 13 Oct 1896 in Shelby Co., Indiana.
 - ii. Letitia Ann Swango (daughter of Abraham Swango and Nancy Rose Bruce) was born about 1830 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **James H. Walker** He was born in 1829 in Guilford, Rockingham Co., North Carolina. She married (2) **Allen Davis** in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died in 1855 in Indiana.
47. iii. Wesley Swango (son of Abraham Swango and Nancy Rose Bruce) was born about 1831 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died before 06 Apr 1907 in Fulton Co., Indiana. He married (1) **Sarah Brown** on 21 Jun 1859 in Shelby Co., Indiana. She was born about 1825. He married (2) **Sarah Goens** on 07 Feb 1854 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1833 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
- iv. John Swango (son of Abraham Swango and Nancy Rose Bruce) was born about 1832 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died about 1869 in Indiana. He married **Nancy Ann Barngrover** on 22 Nov 1854 in Shelby Co., Indiana. She was born about 1837 in Clermont Co., Ohio. She died about 1922 in Worthington, Greene Co., Indiana.
48. v. William Swango (son of Abraham Swango and Nancy Rose Bruce) was born about 1833 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **Helen Barngrover** on 15 Feb 1860. He married (2) **Lucy E. Bargrover** on 15 Feb 1860 in Shelby Co., Indiana. She was born about 1846 in Indiana.
- vi. Henry Swango (son of Abraham Swango and Nancy Rose Bruce) was born about 1842 in Johnson Co., Indiana. He died on 27 Apr 1865 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.
 - vii. Abraham Swango (son of Abraham Swango and Nancy Rose Bruce) was born on 04 Jun 1847 in Johnson Co., Indiana. He died on 11 Jan 1920 in Shelby Co., Indiana. He married (1) **Eliza Gibson** on 30 Jul 1866 in Shelby Co., Indiana. She died before 1880 in Indiana. He married (2) **Sarah Davis** on 04 Apr 1874 in Shelby Co., Indiana. She was born on 04 Jun 1833 in Decatur Co., Illinois. She died on 07 Oct 1919 in Shelby Co., Indiana. He married (3) **Mary Patten** about 1919 in Indiana. She was born about 1849.

Generation 4 (cont.)

She died in Jul 1922 in Shelby Co., Indiana.

13. **Henry⁴ Swango** (James³, Abraham², William¹) was born about 1819 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Sep 1939 in Sparta, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married **Nancy Ann Bruce** (daughter of Jacob Bruce and Alice Eliza Jackson) on 16 Feb 1841 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1820 in Glencoe, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died in 1885 in Grant Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Henry Swango:

Henry and Nancy were living with daughter Mary Ann in the 1880 Gallatin Co., KY census. Mary Ann was married to Whitfield Bruce.

Henry Swango and Nancy Ann Bruce had the following children:

49. i. **Sylvester⁵ Swango** (son of Henry Swango and Nancy Ann Bruce) was born on 01 Aug 1841 in Kentucky. He died on 01 Sep 1923 in East Dry Ridge, Grant Co., Kentucky. He married **Parthenia Pate** about 1866. She was born in Nov 1846 in Kentucky. She died on 21 May 1917 in Grant Co., Kentucky.
50. ii. **Harriett Ann Swango** (daughter of Henry Swango and Nancy Ann Bruce) was born in May 1846 in Sparta, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Nov 1905 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married **Rice Hicks** (son of William Hicks Jr. and Rebecca Alcorn) on 06 Apr 1859 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born on 01 Mar 1829 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Apr 1915 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
51. iii. **Mary Ann Swango** (daughter of Henry Swango and Nancy Ann Bruce) was born about 1847. She married **Whitfield Hawkins Bruce** on 25 Mar 1875 in Warsaw Christian Church, Warsaw, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born on 18 Oct 1849. He died on 24 Nov 1919.
52. iv. **William Oby Swango** (son of Henry Swango and Nancy Ann Bruce) was born about 1849 in Kentucky. He died in 1888. He married (1) **Susan Perkins** (daughter of James Perkins and Mary A. _____) about 1885. She was born in Mar 1865 in Kentucky. He married (2) **Amanda Bruce** (daughter of _____ Bruce and Nancy _____) about 1873. She was born in Kentucky. She died between 1873–1880.
- v. **Jefferson Swango** (son of Henry Swango and Nancy Ann Bruce) was born about 1851 in Kentucky.
- vi. **Ailsey Jane Swango** (daughter of Henry Swango and Nancy Ann Bruce) was born about 1854.
53. vii. **Parthenia Swango** (daughter of Henry Swango and Nancy Ann Bruce) was born about 1860 in Kentucky. She died about 1897. She married **Daniel Chapman** (son of J. D. Chapman and Zilfhon Clifton) on 16 Mar 1875 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born on 05 Jun 1853 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Dec 1919 in Owenton, Owen Co., Kentucky.
54. viii. **Ruth Swango** (daughter of Henry Swango and Nancy Ann Bruce) was born on 28 Aug 1860 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Sep 1939 in Glencoe, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She married **George Chapman** (son of Joel S. Chapman and Zelpha S. Clifton) in 1878. He was born in Aug 1846 in Kentucky.
- ix. **Henry Swango** (son of Henry Swango and Nancy Ann Bruce) was born in 1866 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 31 Mar 1942 in Gallatin Co.,



Generation 4 (cont.)

Kentucky. He married **Polly Covington** on 06 Nov 1890 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1870 in Kentucky.

14. **Abraham⁴ Swango** (Samuel³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 20 Oct 1790 in Bourbon Co., Kentucky (now Powell County). He died on 18 Mar 1865 in Wolfe Co., Kentucky (Swango Homestead,). He married **Deborah Auglin** (daughter of Stephen Auglin and Lydia _____) She was born about 1796 in Wolfe Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Nov 1862.

Notes for Abraham Swango:

Abraham served in the War of 1812 at Detroit in Captain Henry Daniel's Company and Captain Johnson Magowen's Company, both of the 28th Infantry Regt. KY, commanded by Colonel Thomas Deye Owings, of Owingsville, Kentucky. Abraham walked from his home to Mt. Sterling to enlist on April 30, 1813. He was honorably discharged at Fort Shelby, Detroit, Michigan Territory on April 30, 1814, returning to his home in Kentucky. In 1851 he received a Land Bounty Warrant #8021, for his service in the war.

Abraham Swango and Deborah Auglin had the following children:

55. i. George Washington⁵ Swango (son of Abraham Swango and Deborah Auglin) was born on 07 Jun 1811 in Stillwater, Wolfe Co., Kentucky. He died in 1889 in Stillwater Creek, Wolfe Co., Kentucky (then Morgan Co.). He married **Lucinda Hollen** (daughter of John Hollon Sr. and Charity Brewer) on 15 Jul 1829. She was born on 30 Oct 1813 in Holly Creek, Breathitt Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Aug 1880 in Stillwater, Wolfe Co., Kentucky.
56. ii. Harrison Swango (son of Abraham Swango and Deborah Auglin) was born on 08 Nov 1812 in Morgan Co., Kentucky. He died on 31 Mar 1905 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **Anna Victoria Rose** She was born on 21 Nov 1816 in Morgan Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Mar 1864 in Wolfe Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **Nancy Cecil Steel** She was born in 1829. She died in 1915.
- iii. Lydia Swango (daughter of Abraham Swango and Deborah Auglin) was born in 1818. She died in 1893. She married **William Montgomery**
57. iv. Stephen Swango (son of Abraham Swango and Deborah Auglin) was born on 01 Dec 1818. He died in 1877 in Wolfe Co., Kentucky. He married **Caroline Trimble** She was born in 1817 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., Kentucky (then Montgomery Co.).

Notes for Stephen Swango:

Stephen was extensively engaged in farming, and was one of the best business men in his section of the state. He was a member and elder of the Christian Church, was kind and liberal to the poor and stood high as a citizen. He was a Democrat of the old school, but not a politician.

58. v. Elizabeth Swango (daughter of Abraham Swango and Deborah Auglin) was born on 01 May 1820. She died in 1893. She married **Tilman Johnson** He was born in South Carolina.
- vi. Mariah Swango (daughter of Abraham Swango and Deborah Auglin) was born on 27 Feb 1823. She died on 17 Oct 1859. She married **David Shelton Trimble** on 08 Mar 1842 in Morgan Co., Kentucky.
59. vii. Samuel Swango (son of Abraham Swango and Deborah Auglin) was born on

Generation 4 (cont.)

21 Sep 1825. He married **Evaline Kash** (daughter of William Kash)

60. viii. Mary Swango (daughter of Abraham Swango and Deborah Auglin) was born on 01 Aug 1827. She died on 05 Jun 1897. She married (1) **Jefferson Heldridge Johnson** on 25 Dec 1845. He was born on 09 May 1816 in Virginia. He died on 30 Jun 1859. She married (2) **Henry Combs** after 1859.
- ix. Nancy Swango (daughter of Abraham Swango and Deborah Auglin) was born in 1829. She married **Adam Harmon** in 1851.

61. x. Jesse Swango (son of Abraham Swango and Deborah Auglin) was born on 09 Jan 1831 in Morgan Co., Kentucky. He married **Nancy Jane Hanks** on 16 Sep 1852.

Notes for Jesse Swango:

JESSE SWANGO, farmer and stock-raiser, Sec. 35; P. O. Swango; is a native of Morgan Co., Ky.; was born Jan. 9, 1831; lived at his native place until 22 years old, then came to Edgar Co.; remained until 1854, then removed to Coles Co., where he remained until 1865, then returned to Edgar Co.; in 1876, he moved to Paris, where he remained nearly two years, returning to his farm again in 1878; during his boyhood, he had only the advantage of subscription schools, and those not always attainable, though by home study he succeeded in getting a fair education. Was married Sept. 16, 1852, to Miss Nancy J. Hanks, of Edgar Co.; they have a family of three children - Harlan A., Mary L. and Clarence W. He began business for himself at the age of 22; had some help from his father; now, by hard work, economy and good management, he has a nice farm of 280 acres of good land, well improved, and a nice residence in Paris. Mr. Swango has been a very enterprising, energetic man, who has done much toward improving the county; has established a station and post office, which bears his name, a few rods from his residence, on the P. & D. R. R., is known as one of the solid, substantial men of Sims Tp. [Source: The History of Edgar Co IL 1879, pages 668-676, <http://files.usgwarchives.org/il/edgar/bios/simstown560nbs.txt>]

- xi. Ella Jane Swango (daughter of Abraham Swango and Deborah Auglin) was born in 1833. She married **Jesse O'Hair**
- xii. Emilie Jane Swango (daughter of Abraham Swango and Deborah Auglin) was born in 1835. She died in 1837. She married **William P. Hanks**
62. xiii. Henry Chapman Swango (son of Abraham Swango and Deborah Auglin) was born on 03 Sep 1837. He died on 18 Jan 1863. He married **Dora Lacy**

Notes for Henry Chapman Swango:

Henry Chapman Swango, youngest son of Abraham and Deborah Swango, served as a captain in the 5th KY Inf. Mtd. C.S.A., was in the Battle of Ivy Mountain which Henry P. Schalf has so ably described in his historical writings of East Kentucky. "Chap" as he was commonly known in the family

Generation 4 (cont.)

was killed on his parents' porch after returning home to visit from military duty. Someone shot him from ambush, no doubt a person whose sympathies were opposed to the Confederacy. Henry Chapman was educated in Virginia and returned to his home in present Wolfe county to teach in a seminary, located on what is now called Seminary Fork, before the war.

15. **Sophie⁴ Swango** (Samuel³, Abraham², William¹) was born about 1796. She died in 1832. She married **John Wills** He was born in 1796. He died on 24 Aug 1864.

John Wills and Sophie Swango had the following children:

63. i. **Martin⁵ Wills** (son of John Wills and Sophie Swango) was born in 1815. He married **Mary Conlee** She was born in 1819.

ii. William Wills (son of John Wills and Sophie Swango)

iii. Mariah Wills (daughter of John Wills and Sophie Swango)

iv. Jack Wills (son of John Wills and Sophie Swango)

16. **Mariah⁴ Swango** (Samuel³, Abraham², William¹) She married **Thomas Wills** He was born in 1791. He died on 01 Jan 1872.

Thomas Wills and Mariah Swango had the following children:

- i. **Abraham⁵ Wills** (son of Thomas Wills and Mariah Swango) was born on 03 Nov 1827. He married **Elizabeth Hedger** She was born in 1829.

ii. Shelton Wills (son of Thomas Wills and Mariah Swango)

iii. Samuel Wills (son of Thomas Wills and Mariah Swango)

Generation 4 (cont.)

- iv. Deborah Wills (daughter of Thomas Wills and Mariah Swango)
- v. Jordan Wills (son of Thomas Wills and Mariah Swango)
- vi. Elizabeth Wills (daughter of Thomas Wills and Mariah Swango) She married **Thomas Ingram**
- vii. Armina Wills (daughter of Thomas Wills and Mariah Swango) She married **Daniel Bays**
- viii. James Lemuel Wills (son of Thomas Wills and Mariah Swango) He married **Isabelle Collinsworth**

17. **Abraham⁴ Hicks** (Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 30 Sep 1788 in Virginia. He died after 1860. He married **Martha Wood** (daughter of Ahijah Wood and Mary Jane Moreson) on 01 Jul 1815 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1781 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She died after 1870 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Abraham Hicks:

Abraham and Martha (also known as Patsy) were living with son, John in Fayette Co., Kentucky during the 1850 Census. They were also living with John in Jessamine Co., Kentucky during the 1860 Census.

Abraham Hicks and Martha Wood had the following children:

64. i. Archibald Armstrong⁵ Hicks (son of Abraham Hicks and Martha Wood) was born on 10 Jan 1815 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Mar 1901 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He married **Mary Duerson** on 12 Mar 1835 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She was born on 30 Nov 1819 in Madison Co., Kentucky. She died in 1892 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Archibald Armstrong Hicks:

During th 1840 census, Armstrong was living in Jessamine Co., Kentucky with his wife and a son and daughter under the age of five.

Mar 13, 1901 Leader: *Armstrong Hicks, 86, died at the residence of his son, George D. Hicks, on West Maxwell Street, last night.*

MORTUARY RECORD FOR LEXINGTON, FAYETTE COUNTY, KENTUCKY FOR THE YEAR 1901 - HICKS, ARMSTRONG - Age: 86 years old. (White, Male, Widowed - Mary Dewerson Hicks). Born: 1815 in Jessamine, Ky, USA. Died: March 11, 1901 in Lexington, Fayette County, Ky, USA. Cause of Death: Heart Disease. Residence: 16 West Maxwell Street, Lexington, Ky. Occupation: Farmer. Undertaker: W. R. Milward's, Lexington, Ky. Burial on March 13, 1901 at The Lexington Cemetery in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA.

Generation 4 (cont.)

Armstrong Hicks is listed as Archibald Hicks in the 1860 census for Madison County, Kentucky. He is listed as Armstrong in the mortuary record above and in the biography of his son, David Walker Hicks. His name was probably Archibald Armstrong Hicks or Armstrong Archibald Hicks.

- 65. ii. Thomas L. Hicks (son of Abraham Hicks and Martha Wood) was born in 1819 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died in Boone Co., Kentucky. He married **Sarah Ann Garnet** on 12 Feb 1848 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1825 in Kentucky.
- 66. iii. John Hicks (son of Abraham Hicks and Martha Wood) was born about 1824. He married **Elizabeth Rohorer** on 19 Mar 1846 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1828.
- 67. iv. Harvey Allen Hicks (son of Abraham Hicks and Martha Wood) was born on 19 Jul 1830 in Bourbon Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Aug 1902 in His home near Richwood, Boone Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **Sallie J. Williams** in 1854 in Boone Co., Kentucky. She died in 1868. He married (2) **Sarah S. Stansifer** (daughter of Abraham Stansifer and Almeda Harriet Aylor) on 05 Apr 1870 in Hamilton Co., Ohio. She was born on 25 Aug 1843 in Boone Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Jun 1930 in Boone Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Harvey Allen Hicks:

Death of H. A. Hicks

Harvey Allen Hicks was born July 19th, 1830, and raised near Russell's Cave, Fayette county, Kentucky, died at his residence near Richwood, Boone County, Kentucky, August 18th, 1902, aged 72 years, 1 month.

He came to Richwood, Boone County, Kentucky in 1854, was married to Sallie J. Williams and settled on the Menziem farm, where he remained until his death. In 1868 his wife died leaving no children. In 1870 he was married to Sallie B. Stansifer, daughter of the late Abraham Stansifer. To this union where born five children, three of whom remain: Mrs. Lizzie Gaines, wife of Lee Gaines, Sam C. Hicks and Mrs. Sallie B. Garrison, wife of Elizie Garrison.

When Mr. Hicks came to Boone County he had on \$1,000. He also bought and paid for 850 acres of the finest land in Boone County, much of which cost a high price. His judgement on fine stock was, perhaps, unsurpassed by any man in Kentucky, always buying the best and so treating it as to make the best for market. The county has lost one of its best citizens, and farmers, as well as financiers.

His funeral was conducted by L. Johnson, of Walton, at his late residence, and the remains were laid to rest in Richwood cemetery in the midst of an immense concourse of friends and relatives. To his wife and children the most tender sympathy is extended.

From Samra Hicks Mimms: Harvey Allen Hicks' land was maintained by his daughter Sallie Belle Garrison through the depression. Her daughter Elsie Jack and husband maintained the land, etc. They had had one daughter, Sallie Jo who married Kay Barrier. Sallie Jo and Kay Barrier have one daughter Kelly whom Elsie left the main house and valuable antiques to. The Barrier's sold most of the land about a year ago (2001).

- 18. **Sophia⁴ Hicks** (Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 20 Sep 1790 in Virginia. She died in 1874 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She married **Edward Combs** (son of Andrew Combs and Mary Hicks) on 15 Oct 1808 in Indiana. He was born in 1787 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Oct 1826 in Jessamine Co.,

Generation 4 (cont.)

Kentucky.

Notes for Sophia Hicks:

Sophia was living in Jessamine Co., Kentucky with her daughter and son-in-law, Cynthia and Samuel Ketron in 1870.

Notes for Edward Combs:

According to Dr. Josiah H. Combs' *Combes Genealogy*, pp. 106-107, Edward Combs was of the "Loudoun Co VA Combs Families" (no source given). Edward Combs married Sophia Hicks, and may be identical with the Edward, son of Andrew Combs (born 1755), of Loudon [Loudoun], who married Mary Hicks. An Andrew Combs patented 1,000 acres of land (military) on Little River, Fayette County [KY] in 1797; may be the Col. Andrew Combs, later of Woodford County [KY]. [Extracts from *Combs, a Study in Comparative Philology and Genealogy*, by Josiah H. Combs, Ph.D., University of Paris, Copyright 1976 by Norris K. Combs]

Edward appears as a private on the roll of Captain David Todd's Company of Kentucky mounted volunteer militia commanded by Colonel George Trotter in the War of 1812. Edward mustered in Newport, KY on August 20, 1813. Edward appears on the tax lists for Fayette Co., in 1814, 1819 and 1820. He is also in the U.S. Census for 1820 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He appears on the tax lists for Jessamine County, Kentucky in 1824 and 1825.

Edward's death is documented when Sophia applied for a War of 1812 pension.

[Source: Report file of Debbie Combs]

Edward Combs and Sophia Hicks had the following children:

68. i. Mary⁵ Combs (daughter of Edward Combs and Sophia Hicks) was born in 1810 in Kentucky. She married **Henry Clay Trisler** on 10 Jul 1838 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He was born on 15 Feb 1816 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Dec 1884 in Mayna, Catahoula Parish, Louisiana.
69. ii. Jeremiah Combs (son of Edward Combs and Sophia Hicks) was born on 24 Jun 1821 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 May 1899 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **Martha Zike** (daughter of Joseph Zike and Sarah Goforth) on 24 Jan 1843 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She was born on 22 Oct 1822 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Mar 1874 in Kentucky. He married (2) **Affie D. Sneed** (daughter of Thomas H. Sneed and Sophronia Ewin) after 24 Jan 1843. She was born on 23 Mar 1838 in Mercer Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Apr 1917 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Jeremiah Combs:

From: *Kentucky: A History of the State*, Battle, Perrin, & Kniffin, 5th ed., 1887, Jessamine Co.

JEREMIAH COMBS was born June 24, 1821, and is the third son of Edward and Sophia (Hicks) Combs, who were natives of Fayette County, Ky. His father died in 1825, but had moved to Jessamine County previous to his death. Jeremiah grew to manhood on the farm, receiving a limited schooling. His parents were very poor, and when he married, in January 1842, he moved his household truck on a "slide". His wife's maiden name was Martha Zike, born in Jessamine County, a daughter of Joseph Zike.

Eight children blessed this union: William E., Belle, Hester, Emma, John B., Frances M., Granville and Sallie. His wife died in 1874, and he married for his second wife Mrs. Affia D. (Sneed) Munday, daughter of Capt. Thos. Sneed and widow of James H. Munday, of Mercer County, Ky., where she was born. By her first husband she had three children, two living: George P. and Thomas H. On the 24th of May, 1886, the third child, Jesse C., was drowned near Ford, Ky., in attempting to save a boy from drowning, and both lives were lost in the attempt. He was an upright young man, and his untimely death was sincerely mourned by all who were associated with him. Mr.

Generation 4 (cont.)

Combs owns 310 acres of land in Lee Precinct. The family are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church South.

- iii. Cynthia Ann Combs (daughter of Edward Combs and Sophia Hicks) was born in 1823 in Kentucky. She died after 1880. She married **Samuel Ketron** on 22 Jan 1861 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1828. He died between 1870–1880.

Notes for Cynthia Ann Combs:

Samuel and Cynthia apparently married later in life. It appears to be her first marriage. He was married and had children by a prior marriage. Sophia (Cynthia's mother) is living with them in the 1870 Jessamine Co., Kentucky census. She was living with her mother and next door to Samuel in the 1860 census.

- 70. iv. George Washington Combs (son of Edward Combs and Sophia Hicks) was born in 1824 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **Sarah Jane Wolsey** on 18 Jan 1847 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1827 in Kentucky. He married (2) **Sarah Ann Corman** on 30 Dec 1868 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She was born in Garrard Co., Kentucky.

- v. W. B. Combs (son of Edward Combs and Sophia Hicks) was born in 1826.

- 19. **Samuel⁴ Hicks** (Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 16 Jan 1793 in Virginia. He died on 06 Apr 1861 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He married **Fannie Cox** (daughter of John Cox and Mary Enoch) on 17 Jun 1813 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She was born on 26 Oct 1795 in Virginia. She died on 27 Nov 1882 in Grant Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Samuel Hicks:

Samuel was a veteran of the War of 1812. He served as a private in the Kentucky Militia under Captain John Hamilton. The death certificates of several of Samuel and Fannie's children list Samuel and Fannie as being born in Virginia.

Samuel Hicks and Fannie Cox had the following children:

- 71. i. Nancy⁵ Hicks (daughter of Samuel Hicks and Fannie Cox) was born on 04 Apr 1814 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Apr 1886 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She married **John R. Williams** on 05 Jan 1832 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He was born on 10 Sep 1810 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Jan 1875 in Grant Co., Kentucky.
- 72. ii. William Hicks (son of Samuel Hicks and Fannie Cox) was born on 18 Feb 1816 in Kentucky. He died on 15 Jun 1848 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He married **Catherine Jump** (daughter of Joseph Jump and Sarah Clark) on 03 Feb 1835 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She was born on 26 Apr 1818 in Pendleton Co., Kentucky. She died on 07 Jul 1903 in Damascus, Clackamas Co., Oregon.

Notes for William Hicks:

William Hicks who married Catherine Jump in Grant Co., KY was probably the son of Samuel and Fanny Cox Hicks and the grandson of William and Mary Swanger/Swango Hicks. William lived near Samuel in the 1840 Grant Co. census. He would be the right age to be the son of Samuel and there does not appear to be any other Hicks in Grant Co. at the time that could be his father. A book written by Alfred Tratchel Hicks, a descendant of Samuel and Fanny Cox Hicks shows them with a son named William (born February 18, 1816 and died June 15, 1848) with no other information. He does not

Generation 4 (cont.)

give the source of his information but does state that he is certain about the children of Samuel. His source probably was a family bible given the exactness of his dates. Alfred does mention William who married Catherine Jump as possibly being the William who was a son of Samuel, but does not come to any conclusions.

The estate of William who married Catherine Jump was not settled until around 1857, but he apparently died prior to May 31, 1949, because Catherine remarried to a Jacob Shirvin that date in Owen Co., KY. Papers in William's estate mentions that she did remarry a Jacob Shirvin. However, I had assumed that the date of marriage was in the 1850s. The 1849 marriage date fits with an 1848 death of William who married Catherine Jump.

The 1860 census shows Catherine (without a husband) living in Grant Co. and with the surname of Hicks. She is shown with the children of William listed in William's estate settlement plus three other children: California (1851), Frederick S. (1856) and Asa P. (1859). The dates are dates of birth based on census ages. This would indicate that they were the children of Catherine's second husband, Jacob Skirvin. However, the death certificate (KY #27-29192) of Frederick Strode Hicks (b. 6/3/1856 d. 12/8/1928) lists his parents as William Hicks and Catherine Jump. William, however, could not have been his father, despite the fact that his death certificates lists him as such and despite the fact that he used the surname of Hicks. Frederick Strode is never listed as an heir of Williams. Catherine remarried in 1849, indicating that William died prior to that time. Jacob Shirvin probably had either died or he and Catherine divorced prior to 1860. A divorce would explain her taking the Hicks surname back and would also explain Strode using the surname of Hicks.

One other explanation of the parentage of Strode Hicks is from a letter by Harry David Hicks (grandson of Strode Hicks) to June Hicks Shannot dated March 14, 1977. It say in part, "William died. Eight years later Fredrick Stroad (the er was dropped from Stroader) was driving cattle near Kitty's farm and told Kitty if she would let him stay the night so his cattle could rest, he would give her a cow. Nine months later Strode Hicks was born who was my father's father, so really by blood I am not a Hicks, but a Strode. "

One other searcher lists Strode and Asa as being the children of William and Catherine's daughter, Nancy, who married Daniel Shirvin. There appears to be nothing to support this. Nancy is living with Catherine in the 1860 census and is listed with the surname of Hicks. Also Nancy's marriage to Daniel Shirvin was Dec. 3, 1856 in Grant Co. California, Strode and Asa were probably the children of Catherine and her second husband, Jacob Shirvin. Strode took the name of Hicks. Asa apparent went by Skirvin.

73. iii. Susan Hicks (daughter of Samuel Hicks and Fannie Cox) was born on 01 Mar 1818 in Kentucky. She died on 13 Mar 1894. She married **Jesse Robinson** on 27 Jul 1837. He was born on 04 Feb 1803 in Kentucky. He died on 15 Apr 1894.
74. iv. Polly Hicks (daughter of Samuel Hicks and Fannie Cox) was born on 19 Jul 1821. She died on 17 Oct 1865. She married **James Williams** about 14 Feb 1842 in Grant Co., Kentucky.

Generation 4 (cont.)

- v. John Hicks (son of Samuel Hicks and Fannie Cox) was born on 18 Aug 1824.
75. vi. Pleasant Hicks (son of Samuel Hicks and Fannie Cox) was born on 26 Mar 1828 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Dec 1903 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He married **Sarah Elizabeth Barnes** (daughter of Samuel Barnes and Sarah Jane Dunn) on 25 Feb 1857 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She was born on 09 Nov 1836 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Dec 1910 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.
76. vii. James S. Hicks (son of Samuel Hicks and Fannie Cox) was born on 16 Aug 1832 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Apr 1907 in Audrain Co., Missouri. He married **Susannah Cox** (daughter of James Cox) on 09 Dec 1857 in Ralls Co., Missouri. She was born on 03 Nov 1825 in Missouri. She died on 14 Jan 1898.
77. viii. Elizabeth Hicks (daughter of Samuel Hicks and Fannie Cox) was born on 02 Feb 1835. She died in 1919. She married **William Benjamin Robinson** (son of Jesse Robinson and Mary Roach) He was born on 25 Mar 1833 in Kentucky. He died on 24 Jan 1916 in Mason, Grant Co., Kentucky.
78. ix. Jesse Hicks (son of Samuel Hicks and Fannie Cox) was born on 16 Oct 1837 in Kentucky. He died on 03 Aug 1880 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He married **Sarah Catherine Turner** (daughter of Alexander Turner and Elizabeth New) on 30 Mar 1858 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She was born on 10 Nov 1840 in Kentucky. She died on 02 Mar 1927 in Grant Co., Kentucky.
79. x. Martha Hicks (daughter of Samuel Hicks and Fannie Cox) was born on 02 Aug 1840 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Jan 1925 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She married **Christopher Columbus Chowning** (son of Walker Chowning and Mary Elizabeth Samuels) on 12 Sep 1861 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He was born on 28 Jan 1830 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Jul 1915 in Mason, Grant Co., Kentucky.
80. xi. Sarah Catherine Hicks (daughter of Samuel Hicks and Fannie Cox) was born on 20 Jun 1844 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Jan 1926 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She married **William Perry Mitts** (son of John Estill Mitts and Sarah Ellen Wilson) on 13 Sep 1866 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He was born on 20 Jun 1843 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Sep 1925 in Heekin, Grant Co., Kentucky.
- Notes for Sarah Catherine Hicks:
Grant Co. Cemetery Records in the Filson Club in Louisville, Kentucky give Sarah's year of birth as 1943.
20. **William⁴ Hicks Jr.** (Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 04 Dec 1794 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Mar 1868 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married **Rebecca Alcorn** (daughter of Robert Alcorn and Susannah Turpin) on 12 Jan 1815 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She was born between 1797–1798 in Madison Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Jul 1875 in Warsaw, Gallatin Co., Kentucky.

Notes for William Hicks Jr.:

William Hicks, Jr. was the son of William and Mary (Swango) Hicks. William, Jr. and Rebecca owned two and one-half acres of land in Jessamine Co., KY and this is where his mother had lived. William, Jr. and Rebecca lived in Fayette, Gallatin, Jessamine and Harrison Counties, KY. William, Jr. served in the War of 1812 from August 1812 until November 1813, under the name William Hix. He served in the Captain Wyatt's Company, 1st Regiment of Kentucky Mounted Volunteer Militia, commanded by George Trotter in 1813, as a private.

Generation 4 (cont.)

William married Rebecca Alcorn, daughter of Robert Alcorn and Susannah Turpin, 12 Jan 1815 in Fayette County, Kentucky.

Notes for Rebecca Alcorn:

The Alcorn family came to America prior to 1680. The earliest records are found of a John Alcorn, who immigrated to Philadelphia, PA, from Ulster, Ireland.

William Hicks Jr. and Rebecca Alcorn had the following children:

81. i. Alfred⁵ Hicks (son of William Hicks Jr. and Rebecca Alcorn) was born on 10 Feb 1812 in Kentucky. He died on 09 Jul 1885 in Stilesville, Hendricks Co., Indiana. He married **Frances Holbert** on 19 Mar 1837 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1811 in Kentucky. She died on 14 Mar 1888 in Stilesville, Hendricks Co., Indiana.
82. ii. Mary Ellen Hicks (daughter of William Hicks Jr. and Rebecca Alcorn) was born on 01 Jan 1824 in Kentucky. She died on 27 Mar 1890. She married **John E. Baker** (son of Martin Baker and Cassandra Cabot Colquit) on 09 Dec 1842. He was born on 20 Dec 1820 in Kentucky. He died on 19 Aug 1864 in Kentucky.

Notes for Mary Ellen Hicks:

Mary Ellen Hicks appears as "Mary Hicks" on the death certificate of her daughter, Martha Baker Swango, along with Martha's father, John Baker. Mary Ellen Hicks, born circa 1824, appears named as the wife of John E. Baker in the 1850 census in Gallatin County, Kentucky. The marriage of Mary Ellen Hicks and John E. Baker in Jessamine County, Kentucky, took place on 19 December 1842.

John E. Baker was killed on 14 August 1864 as seen in the deposition of his great granddaughter, Dr. Elizabeth Kaspar. Dr. Kaspar possesses a number of family mementos left to her by her mother, Catherine Edith Baker Kaspar. Among them is a framed photograph of a white bearded man and a woman. It was taken, presumably, in the latter part of the nineteenth century, as is evidenced by the clothing and hair styles, which were customary for the era. On the back of the frame, and attached to it, is an aged piece of paper, on which is written "Uncle Rice Hicks and Aunt Harriett Dad's mother's brother and his wife [signed] Julia". In another handwriting, obviously made later, are the markings "A. M. Baker" written over "Dad's" and "Mary Ellen Hicks" written over "mother's".

Rice Hicks appears in the 1850 census in Gallatin County, Kentucky, as age 16, a son of William Hicks, 60, and his wife Rebecca. Rebecca is the Rebecca Alcorn shown in the marriage bond dated 10 January 1815, Fayette County, Kentucky. Rice Hicks marries Harriett Ann Swango on 6 April 1859 in Gallatin County, Kentucky, per their marriage license and marriage certificate. Thus, this is the "Harriett" identified in the photograph.

The signature can be identified as Julia Baker, a granddaughter of Mary Ellen Hicks, and the daughter of Alexander Marshall ("A. M. Baker") Baker. The 1920 census in Louisville, Ward 3, Jefferson County, Kentucky shows Alexander Baker, his wife, Mary, and his daughter Julia, then 23. Alexander Marshall Baker appears, as well, in the 1860 census along with his sister, Martha, in Gallatin County, Kentucky.

The death certificate of Rice Hicks, dated 19 April 1915, shows his death in Jessamine County, Kentucky. His father is correctly identified as "William Hicks", but his mother is listed as "Rebecca West". The informant confused her middle name for her surname. The War of 1812 Pension Application for

Generation 4 (cont.)

William Hicks (Jr.) indicates "Rebecca Alcorn" as the widow of William Hicks, and combined with the early Marriage Bond, proves that Rebecca was the wife of William throughout the marriage, and was, indeed, the mother of Rice.

Julia is identified in the graves of Resthaven Cemetery in Louisville, Kentucky as "Baker, Mattie Julia, 1894-1987, daughter of Alexander". Many of the Baker family are buried here.

Julia, born in 1894, would have been 21 at the death of her great uncle, Rice Hicks, and was therefore one of his contemporaries living in the same state relatively near him.

Despite the fact that the 1840 census in Jessamine County, Kentucky does not show the names of the members of the household of William Hicks, there are two females listed in the 16 to 20 age bracket, the same age bracket as Mary Ellen Hicks would have been in 1840.

[Source: DAR Application Analysis of Data by Melinda Johnson]

83. iii. Rice Hicks (son of William Hicks Jr. and Rebecca Alcorn) was born on 01 Mar 1829 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Apr 1915 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married **Harriett Ann Swango** (daughter of Henry Swango and Nancy Ann Bruce) on 06 Apr 1859 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born in May 1846 in Sparta, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Nov 1905 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky.



Notes for Rice Hicks:

Rice Hicks, son of William and Rebecca (Alcorn) Hicks appears in the 1850 census in Gallatin County, Kentucky, as age 16, a son of William Hicks, 60, and his wife Rebecca. Rebecca is the Rebecca Alcorn shown in the marriage bond dated 10 January 1815, Fayette County, Kentucky. Rice Hicks married Harriett Ann Swango (also a descendant of Abraham Swango - click here to see how) on 6 April 1859 in Gallatin County, Kentucky, per their marriage license and marriage certificate.

The death certificate of Rice Hicks, dated 19 April 1915, shows his death in Jessamine County, Kentucky. His father is correctly identified as "William Hicks", but his mother is listed as "Rebecca West". The informant confused her middle name for her maiden. The War of 1812 Pension Application for William Hicks (Jr.) indicates "Rebecca Alcorn" as the widow of William Hicks, and combined with the early Marriage Bond, proves that Rebecca was the wife of William throughout the marriage, and was, indeed, the mother of Rice.

84. iv. Julia Ann Hicks (daughter of William Hicks Jr. and Rebecca Alcorn) was born about 1830 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Jul 1890. She married **Abner Boone Bradley** (son of Andrew Bradley and Angalina Boone) on 03 Apr 1859 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born on 03 May 1828 in Harrison Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Apr 1914 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
- v. George W. Hicks (son of William Hicks Jr. and Rebecca Alcorn) was born about 1838.
- vi. Emily Hicks (daughter of William Hicks Jr. and Rebecca Alcorn) was born about 1840.

21. **Abigail⁴ Hicks** (Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 20

Generation 4 (cont.)

May 1796. She married **George A. Corman** (son of Abraham Corman and Mary Ann Ritter) on 02 Aug 1813 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He was born on 15 Jul 1795. He died on 23 Aug 1872.

George A. Corman and Abigail Hicks had the following children:

85. i. Abram H.⁵ Corman (son of George A. Corman and Abigail Hicks) was born on 30 Dec 1814 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He died in Aug 1899. He married **Sarah Earthenhouse** on 16 Jan 1837. She was born on 20 Mar 1817 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Jan 1887.
86. ii. William Corman (son of George A. Corman and Abigail Hicks) was born on 04 Jun 1821. He died on 15 Oct 1893. He married **Susan Earthenhouse** on 07 Feb 1844.
87. iii. George J. Corman (son of George A. Corman and Abigail Hicks) was born on 28 May 1828. He died on 08 May 1865. He married **Mary Trisler** on 23 Aug 1848.
88. iv. James Mitchell Corman (son of George A. Corman and Abigail Hicks) was born on 23 Jun 1830. He died on 09 May 1870. He married **Caroline Corman** on 23 Mar 1852. She was born on 23 Mar 1831. She died on 03 Jan 1913.
89. v. Henry Harden Corman (son of George A. Corman and Abigail Hicks) was born on 12 Aug 1835. He died on 26 Feb 1909. He married **Sophia Smith Dean** on 25 Jun 1863. She was born on 22 May 1836. She died on 06 May 1910.
90. vi. Harrison Corman (son of George A. Corman and Abigail Hicks) was born on 28 Jan 1837. He died on 28 Feb 1915. He married **Delitha Corman** (daughter of John Corman and Susan Nave) on 01 Sep 1864. She was born on 14 Jun 1842. She died on 05 Aug 1931.
91. vii. Isaac Corman (son of George A. Corman and Abigail Hicks) was born on 02 Dec 1840. He died on 14 Sep 1909. He married **Louraina Corman** on 04 Sep 1865. She was born on 03 Feb 1847. She died on 04 Jun 1917.
- viii. Jefferson Corman (son of George A. Corman and Abigail Hicks) He died (when 14 or 15 months old).
92. ix. John Corman (son of George A. Corman and Abigail Hicks) He married **Elizabeth Rhorer** on 20 Jul 1840.
93. x. Conrad Corman (son of George A. Corman and Abigail Hicks) He married (1)

Generation 4 (cont.)

_____ Case He married (2) Margaret Corman

22. **Mary⁴ Hicks** (Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born in 1804 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 Oct 1858 in Kentucky. She married **Benjamin Goforth** on 11 Feb 1832 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1805. He died before 1850.

Benjamin Goforth and Mary Hicks had the following children:

94. i. William⁵ Goforth (son of Benjamin Goforth and Mary Hicks) was born about 1833 in Kentucky. He married **Catherine Dean** (daughter of John W. Dean and Anne Mary Yost) on 16 Dec 1856 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1831 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She died in Jessamine Co., Kentucky.
95. ii. Mary Jane Goforth (daughter of Benjamin Goforth and Mary Hicks) was born in 1837 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She died in Oct 1860 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **Joseph Corman** (son of John Corman and Susan Nave) on 14 Jan 1851 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1827 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He died after 1880 in Trimble Co., Kentucky (probably). She married (2) _____ **Scott** after 14 Jan 1851.
23. **Abraham⁴ Swango** (William³, Abraham², William¹) was born about 1808 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died in 1844 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married **Rachel Bruce** (daughter of Henry Bruce and Elizabeth Walters) on 25 Oct 1830 in Dearborn Co., Indiana. She was born in 1815 in Dearborn Co., Indiana. She died in 1895 in Owensburg, Greene Co., Indiana.

Abraham Swango and Rachel Bruce had the following children:

- i. Tobitha⁵ Swango (daughter of Abraham Swango and Rachel Bruce) was born on 03 Dec 1832.
96. ii. William Henry Swango (son of Abraham Swango and Rachel Bruce) was born on 09 Feb 1834. He died in 1869. He married **Elisie Bruce** (daughter of James V. Bruce and Sarah Daugherty) on 27 Aug 1855. She was born on 23 Jul 1837. She died on 12 Feb 1888 in Dearborn Co., Indiana.
- iii. Mose Swango (son of Abraham Swango and Rachel Bruce) was born in 1836.
- iv. James Swango (son of Abraham Swango and Rachel Bruce) was born on 31 Jan 1838 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 May 1916. He married **Margaret Willis** on 19 Jul 1859 in Dearborn Co., Indiana. She was born in 1844.
- v. John F. Swango (son of Abraham Swango and Rachel Bruce) was born on 15 Apr 1842.
97. vi. Abraham Swango (son of Abraham Swango and Rachel Bruce) was born on 28 Aug 1844 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Jan 1923 in

Generation 4 (cont.)

Owensburg, Greene Co., Indiana. He married (1) **Kate Burlage** He married (2) **Pervilla Dill** on 13 Feb 1866. She died about 1870 in Dearborn Co., Indiana. He married (3) **Julia Jackson** on 10 Sep 1873 in Greene Co., Indiana. She died before 1875. He married (4) **Rachel A. Rose** on 29 Jul 1875 in Greene Co., Indiana. She was born on 23 May 1853 in Kentucky. She died after 30 Jan 1923.

24. **William⁴ Swango** (William³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 28 Feb 1809 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Apr 1897 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married **Mary Ann Alcorn** (daughter of Robert Alcorn and Susannah Turpin) on 01 Nov 1832 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1815 in Kentucky. She died on 02 May 1884 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.

William Swango and Mary Ann Alcorn had the following children:

98. i. Elizabeth⁵ Swango (daughter of William Swango and Mary Ann Alcorn) was born on 09 Jan 1831 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Jun 1889. She married **Elisha Breeden** He was born on 01 Jun 1815. He died on 14 Dec 1887.
99. ii. Emeline Swango (daughter of William Swango and Mary Ann Alcorn) was born about 1833 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She married **Abner Boone Bradley** (son of Andrew Bradley and Angalina Boone) on 02 Sep 1852 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born on 03 May 1828 in Harrison Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Apr 1914 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
100. iii. William H. Swango (son of William Swango and Mary Ann Alcorn) was born about 1835 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married **Nancy Butcher** in Monroe Co., Indiana.
101. iv. Samuel Swango (son of William Swango and Mary Ann Alcorn) was born about 1837 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
- v. Jacob Swango (son of William Swango and Mary Ann Alcorn) was born on 29 Apr 1839 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Apr 1870 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Jacob Swango:

William Swango, his wife and sons, migrated from Germany, probably on "The Saint Andrew" ship on 20 October 1747. The ship's sailing originated in Rotterdam, Holland via Leith, Scotland and was captained by James Abercrombie. Jacob signed the oath of allegiance as "Jacob Schwanger."

102. vi. Alfred Swango (son of William Swango and Mary Ann Alcorn) was born on 05 Mar 1841 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Jan 1891 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **Mary Judy** (daughter of Martin Judy IV and Margaret Wallace) on 20 Jan 1864 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born on 25 Mar 1844 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Aug 1888 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married (2) _____ **Evans** about 1889.
- vii. Mary Jane Swango (daughter of William Swango and Mary Ann Alcorn) was born about 1844.

viii. Adeline Swango (daughter of William Swango and Mary Ann Alcorn) was

Generation 4 (cont.)

born on 16 Aug 1848. She died on 13 May 1872.

- ix. Sarah Catherine Swango (daughter of William Swango and Mary Ann Alcorn) was born in Apr 1850.
- x. Ann Eliza Swango (daughter of William Swango and Mary Ann Alcorn) was born on 15 Aug 1853. She died on 18 Aug 1881.

25. **Christina⁴ Swango** (William³, Abraham², William¹) was born in 1815 in Sparta, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Sep 1852 in Shelby Co., Indiana. She married **William Bruce** (son of Charles Bruce and Katherine Walton) on 04 Sep 1822 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1802 in Sparta, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Dec 1856 in Shelby Co., Indiana.

William Bruce and Christina Swango had the following children:

- i. Deborah A.⁵ Bruce (daughter of William Bruce and Christina Swango) was born in 1827 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died in 1891 in Fulton, Fulton Co., Indiana.
- ii. Charles Bruce (son of William Bruce and Christina Swango) was born on 10 Jan 1830 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Jan 1904 in Jackson, Greene Co., Indiana.
- iii. Nancy Bruce (daughter of William Bruce and Christina Swango) was born in 1832 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
- iv. Jacob Bruce (son of William Bruce and Christina Swango) was born on 26 Jun 1834 in Kentucky. He died on 29 Jan 1914 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana.
- v. Catharine Bruce (daughter of William Bruce and Christina Swango) was born in 1839 in Shelby Co., Indiana.
- vi. Benjamin Bruce (son of William Bruce and Christina Swango) was born on 22 Jan 1842 in Shelby Co., Indiana. He died on 12 Dec 1907 in Kewanna, Fulton Co., Indiana.
- vii. James H. Bruce (son of William Bruce and Christina Swango) was born in Mar 1846 in Shelby Co., Indiana. He died on 26 Jun 1903 in Fulton, Fulton Co., Indiana.

Generation 4 (cont.)

Co., Indiana.

26. **Moses⁴ Swango** (William³, Abraham², William¹) was born about 1816 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Mar 1885 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married **Matilda Hicks** (daughter of John Hicks and Sallie Hicks) on 08 Nov 1837 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She was born on 11 Jan 1808 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Jul 1898 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Moses Swango and Matilda Hicks had the following children:

103. i. William George⁵ Swango (son of Moses Swango and Matilda Hicks) was born in Aug 1839 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Nov 1907 in Ghent, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married **Anna Maria Jackson** on 13 Jan 1859 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky (at home of John Bruce). She was born on 22 May 1841 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Dec 1896 in Warsaw, Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
- ii. Tobias Swango (son of Moses Swango and Matilda Hicks) was born about 1841 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 May 1861 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
104. iii. Martin Swango (son of Moses Swango and Matilda Hicks) was born in 1843 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Apr 1875 in Kentucky. He married **Permelia H. Bruce** on 07 Sep 1863 in Kentucky. She was born on 25 Jun 1847 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 Dec 1931 in Bedford, Lawrence Co., Indiana.
105. iv. Ervin Swango (son of Moses Swango and Matilda Hicks) was born in 1845 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died in 1900 in Kentucky. He married **Mary Ann Marcum** on 19 May 1870 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She was born in Mar 1848 in Kentucky. She died after 1910.
106. v. Jacob Swango (son of Moses Swango and Matilda Hicks) was born in May 1847 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Feb 1914 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married **Anna Eliza Miller** (daughter of John Henderson Miller and Mary Ann Skirvin) She was born on 19 Jan 1854 in Kentucky. She died on 23 Apr 1945 in Hamilton Co., Ohio.
- vi. Amanda Swango (daughter of Moses Swango and Matilda Hicks) was born about 1848. She died on 01 Aug 1852 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
107. vii. Marion Swango (son of Moses Swango and Matilda Hicks) was born on 11 Jun 1850 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Mar 1929 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married **Martha Baker** (daughter of John E. Baker and Mary Ellen Hicks) on 13 Nov 1872 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born on 24 Aug 1855 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Nov 1942 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky.
108. viii. Dorcas Swango (son of Moses Swango and Matilda Hicks) was born on 01 May 1852 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Dec 1927 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married **Harrison Bruce** (son of Catherine Bruce) on 16 Nov 1871 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1847 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 May 1915 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
109. ix. John C. Swango (son of Moses Swango and Matilda Hicks) was born on 03 May 1856 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Jan 1922 in Ghent, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married **Mollie Lee** on 17 Apr 1894 in Vevay, Switzerland

Generation 4 (cont.)

Co., Indiana. She was born in Indiana.

- x. Elizabeth Swango (daughter of Moses Swango and Matilda Hicks) was born in 1857. She died in 1875 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
- xi. Lorenzo Swango (son of Moses Swango and Matilda Hicks) was born in 1858 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Feb 1861 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Lorenzo Swango:

The date of Lorenzo's death, from the Swango book, is incorrect. He is listed in the 1860 Gallatin Co., Census as being 1 year old. He is also listed as being born in 1849 which is also incorrect.

- 27. **Jabous⁴ Swango** (William³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 07 Aug 1820 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Dec 1889 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married **Amanda Corman** in 1849 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1829 in Warsaw, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Aug 1888 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.

Jabous Swango and Amanda Corman had the following children:

- i. Julia Coreen⁵ Swango (daughter of Jabous Swango and Amanda Corman) was born in 1847.
- ii. Ann Swango (daughter of Jabous Swango and Amanda Corman) was born in 1849 in Warsaw, Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
- iii. William Swango (son of Jabous Swango and Amanda Corman) was born in 1851. He died in 1918.
- iv. John Swango (son of Jabous Swango and Amanda Corman) was born on 16 Apr 1853. He died in 1854.
- v. Samuel Swango (son of Jabous Swango and Amanda Corman) was born on 30 Jul 1856 in Kentucky. He died on 13 Apr 1930 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married **Mary V. _____** She was born in 1864. She died in 1910.
- vi. George Swango (son of Jabous Swango and Amanda Corman) was born on 06 Jun 1857 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Feb 1930 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
- vii. Alice Swango (daughter of Jabous Swango and Amanda Corman) was born

Generation 4 (cont.)

about 1861 in Kentucky.

- viii. John M. Swango (son of Jabous Swango and Amanda Corman) was born on 28 Jun 1862 in Warsaw, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died in 1864.
- ix. Jabous Swango Jr. (son of Jabous Swango and Amanda Corman) was born in 1865. He died on 01 Feb 1883.
- 110. x. Candis Swango (daughter of Jabous Swango and Amanda Corman) was born on 14 Jun 1867 in Kentucky. She died on 30 Jan 1963 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She married **Noah Groves** He was born on 05 Jun 1858 in Kentucky. He died on 14 May 1959 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
- 28. **Alice Eliza⁴ Jackson** (Nancy³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born about 1802 in Kentucky. She died on 21 Mar 1876 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She married **Jacob Bruce** (son of Charles Bruce and Katherine Walton) on 10 Jul 1819 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1797 in Virginia. He died on 10 Jun 1873 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.

Jacob Bruce and Alice Eliza Jackson had the following children:

 - 111. i. Nancy Ann⁵ Bruce (daughter of Jacob Bruce and Alice Eliza Jackson) was born in 1820 in Glencoe, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died in 1885 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She married **Henry Swango** (son of James Swango and Lydia _____) on 16 Feb 1841 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1819 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Sep 1939 in Sparta, Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
 - 112. ii. Catherine Bruce (daughter of Jacob Bruce and Alice Eliza Jackson) was born about 1825 in Kentucky.
 - iii. Eliza Bruce (daughter of Jacob Bruce and Alice Eliza Jackson) was born about 1831.
 - iv. Mary Ann Bruce (daughter of Jacob Bruce and Alice Eliza Jackson) was born about 1833 in Kentucky. She married **William Darbro** (son of Thomas Darbro and Elizabeth Alcorn) on 03 Oct 1858 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1836 in Kentucky. He died on 30 Nov 1864.
 - v. Willis Bruce (son of Jacob Bruce and Alice Eliza Jackson) was born about 1836.
 - vi. Moses Bruce (son of Jacob Bruce and Alice Eliza Jackson) was born about 1840 in Kentucky. He married **Araminta Jacoby** in 1858 in Carroll Co.,

Generation 4 (cont.)

Kentucky.

113. vii. Jacob Bruce (son of Jacob Bruce and Alice Eliza Jackson) was born on 11 Jan 1840 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Jan 1915 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married **Anna Eliza Hopkins** in Feb 1867 in Kentucky. She was born in 1845 in Kentucky. She died on 14 Jan 1918 in Glencoe, Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
- viii. Elizabeth Bruce (daughter of Jacob Bruce and Alice Eliza Jackson) was born about 1843 in Kentucky.
29. **Mary Ann⁴ Jackson** (Nancy³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born about 1807 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died in Greene Co., Indiana. She married **John Bruce** (son of Charles Bruce and Katherine Walton) on 06 Oct 1825 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1805 in Dearborn Co., Indiana. He died on 08 Apr 1876 in Greene Co., Indiana.
- Notes for Mary Ann Jackson:
Source: "The Huttons of Southern Indiana 1700-2000",
by Edward L. Hutton, pg 409-11
- Notes for John Bruce:
Source: "The Huttons of Southern Indiana 1700-2000",
by Edward L. Hutton, pg 409-11
- John Bruce and Mary Ann Jackson had the following children:
114. i. John⁵ Bruce (son of John Bruce and Mary Ann Jackson) was born on 15 Dec 1849 in Kentucky. He died on 19 Sep 1909 in Indiana. He married **Katherine Corbin** on 26 Nov 1872 in Greene Co., Indiana. She was born on 16 Mar 1852 in Indiana. She died on 08 Nov 1936 in Lawrence Co., Indiana.
- Notes for John Bruce:
1900 Census: age 50, head of household, occupation Quarryman, Lawrence Co, Shawswick Township, IN, district 75, image 25
- Source: "The Huttons of Southern Indiana 1700-2000",
by Edward L. Hutton, pg 409-11
- Source: "Lawrence Co, IN Marriages 1886-1907"
115. ii. James K. Bruce (son of John Bruce and Mary Ann Jackson) was born on 16 Apr 1855 in Kentucky. He died on 15 Dec 1920 in Lawrence Co., Indiana. He married **Mary A. _____** She was born on 22 Feb 1854 in Indiana. She died on 21 Aug 1914 in Lawrence Co., Indiana.
- Notes for James K. Bruce:
1900 Census: age 55, head of household, occupation Farmer, Lawrence Co, Shawswick Township, IN, district 75, image 25
30. **Sarah⁴ Jackson** (Nancy³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born about 1818 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She married **Henry Bruce** He was born about 1815 in Indiana. He died in 1845.

Generation 4 (cont.)

Henry Bruce and Sarah Jackson had the following children:

- i. Nancy Ann⁵ Bruce (daughter of Henry Bruce and Sarah Jackson) was born about 1839.
- ii. Minerva Jane Bruce (daughter of Henry Bruce and Sarah Jackson) was born about 1841.
- iii. Andrew Jackson Bruce (son of Henry Bruce and Sarah Jackson) was born about 1843.
- iv. Sarah P. Bruce (daughter of Henry Bruce and Sarah Jackson) was born about 1845.
- v. Robert W. Bruce (son of Henry Bruce and Sarah Jackson) was born about 1848.
116. vi. Lafayette Bruce (son of Henry Bruce and Sarah Jackson) was born about 1850. He married **Jennie** _____. She was born about 1855.
- vii. Aaron Bruce (son of Henry Bruce and Sarah Jackson) was born about 1854.
- viii. Mary Allen Bruce (daughter of Henry Bruce and Sarah Jackson) was born about 1856.
- ix. William H. Bruce (son of Henry Bruce and Sarah Jackson) was born about 1859.
- x. Richard Bruce (son of Henry Bruce and Sarah Jackson) was born about 1862.

Generation 5

31. **Susannah R.⁵ Swango** (John⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born about 1815 in Kentucky. She married **Neriah Lewis** on 24 May 1838 in Lawrence Co., Illinois. He was

Generation 5 (cont.)

born about 1815 in Kentucky.

Neria Lewis and Susannah R. Swango had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth⁶ Lewis (daughter of Neria Lewis and Susannah R. Swango) was born about 1837 in Illinois.
- ii. Paul Lewis (son of Neria Lewis and Susannah R. Swango) was born about 1841 in Illinois.
- iii. Frances Lewis (daughter of Neria Lewis and Susannah R. Swango) was born about 1843 in Illinois.
- iv. Neria Lewis (son of Neria Lewis and Susannah R. Swango) was born about 1849 in Illinois.

32. **Rhonda Ann⁵ Swango** (John⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born about 1815 in Kentucky. She died on 06 Nov 1864 in Wayne Co., Illinois. She married **William Holloway** (son of James Holloway and Nancy Howard) on 09 Dec 1830 in Lawrence Co., Illinois. He was born about 1805 in Abbeville Co., South Carolina. He died on 27 Apr 1864 in Larkinsville, Jackson Co., Alabama.

William Holloway and Rhonda Ann Swango had the following children:

117. i. John Wesley⁶ Holloway (son of William Holloway and Rhonda Ann Swango) was born on 18 Mar 1836 in Wayne Co., Illinois. He died on 03 Apr 1896 in Nevada, Vernon Co., Missouri. He married (1) **Sarah Howard** on 07 Mar 1858 in Salem, Marion Co., Illinois, USA. She was born about 1837 in Indiana. She died about 1868. He married (2) **Charlotte Howard** on 06 Sep 1868 in Salem, Marion Co., Illinois, USA. She was born on 30 Aug 1851 in Decatur Co., Indiana. She died on 02 Apr 1916 in Anderson, McDonald Co., Missouri.

Notes for John Wesley Holloway:

Civil War Veteran, enlisted Jan 15, 1862, assigned to Co. C, 60th Regiment, IL. Volunteers. He was mustered out July 31, 1865 at Louisville, KY. His company was in action July 4, 1864 at Peach Tree Creek, GA. After the war, John returned to farming in IL. Around 1880, he moved with his wife and nine children to MO. Six more children would later be born. John eventually settled in McDonald County where he either purchased or homesteaded 160 acres of rough land, mostly timber. He built a home, which was still standing in the year 2000, and also built homes for some of his sons. It's believed that John became estranged from the children of his first wife, Sarah, especially John Logan. When he died in 1896, John Wesley's will specified that all of his property go to his wife, Charlotte, and \$1 each to the children of his first marriage. John Logan attempted to have his father declared insane, but a court declared the will valid. It's believed that Charlotte and one of her sons lived at the homestead until her death.

- ii. Adaline Holloway (daughter of William Holloway and Rhonda Ann Swango)

Generation 5 (cont.)

was born in 1839 in Wayne Co., Illinois.

- iii. William M. Holloway (son of William Holloway and Rhonda Ann Swango) was born in 1840 in Wayne Co., Illinois. He died in 1923 in Wayne Co., Illinois. He married **Mary Catherine Forth** She was born in 1841. She died in 1933.
 - iv. Jessie Holloway (son of William Holloway and Rhonda Ann Swango) was born in 1842 in Illinois.
 - 118. v. Josiah Holloway (son of William Holloway and Rhonda Ann Swango) was born about 1844 in Wayne Co., Illinois. He died in 1932. He married **Sarah** _____ in 1887. She was born in Feb 1852 in Missouri. She died in 1932.
 - 119. vi. James M. Holloway (son of William Holloway and Rhonda Ann Swango) was born in 1846 in Illinois. He married **Nancy J. Howard** on 14 May 1875 in Wayne Co., Illinois.
 - 120. vii. Jasper Newton Holloway (son of William Holloway and Rhonda Ann Swango) was born on 15 Feb 1849 in Wayne Co., Illinois. He died on 25 Apr 1913 in Oklahoma. He married **Sarah Ann Linder** about 1870 in Illinois. She was born on 16 Aug 1851 in Wayne Co., Illinois. She died in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.
 - viii. Andrew Jackson Holloway (son of William Holloway and Rhonda Ann Swango) was born on 16 Mar 1851 in Illinois. He married **Elizabeth Blackburn** in Mar 1870. She was born in 1853 in Illinois.
33. **Mahala⁵ Swango** (John⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born about 1820 in Kentucky. She married **Peter J. Lewis** on 28 Nov 1848 in Lawrence Co., Illinois. He was born about 1824 in Illinois.

Peter J. Lewis and Mahala Swango had the following child:

- i. Sarah⁶ Lewis (daughter of Peter J. Lewis and Mahala Swango)
34. **Jane⁵ Swango** (John⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born about 1825 in Lawrence Co., Illinois. She died in 1856 in Illinois. She married **Nathan Kimmel** on 11 Dec 1843 in Lawrence Co., Illinois. He was born on 23 Jul 1818 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

Nathan Kimmel and Jane Swango had the following children:

- i. John⁶ Kimmel (son of Nathan Kimmel and Jane Swango) was born about

Generation 5 (cont.)

1847 in Illinois.

- ii. George Kimmel (son of Nathan Kimmel and Jane Swango)
- iii. William Kimmel (son of Nathan Kimmel and Jane Swango)
- iv. Jacob Kimmel (son of Nathan Kimmel and Jane Swango)
- v. Lewis Kimmel (son of Nathan Kimmel and Jane Swango)
- vi. Susan Kimmel (daughter of Nathan Kimmel and Jane Swango)
- vii. Jane Kimmel (daughter of Nathan Kimmel and Jane Swango)

35. **Elias⁵ Swango** (John⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born about 1810 in Tennessee. He died in 1875 in Fulton Co., Illinois. He married (1) **Frances Ausbrook** on 21 May 1826 in Lawrence Co., Illinois. She was born in 1810 in Fulton Co., Illinois. She died in 1843 in Fulton Co., Illinois. He married (2) **Rachel Gould** on 22 Nov 1849 in Fulton Co., Illinois. She was born in 1820 in Ohio. She died in 1895 in Fulton Co., Illinois.

Elias Swango and Frances Ausbrook had the following children:

- i. John⁶ Swango (son of Elias Swango and Frances Ausbrook) was born on 23 Apr 1827 in Lawrence, Lawrence, Illinois, United States. He died on 20 Apr 1860 in Fulton Co., Illinois.
- ii. Rachel Swango (daughter of Elias Swango and Frances Ausbrook) was born on 29 Aug 1828 in Illinois.
- iii. Mary Ann Swango (daughter of Elias Swango and Frances Ausbrook) was

Generation 5 (cont.)

born about 1829 in Illinois.

121. iv. William Barnett Swango (son of Elias Swango and Frances Ausbrook) was born on 13 Sep 1830 in Clay City, Clay Co., Indiana. He died in 1894 in Point, Calhoun Co., Illinois. He married **Mary E. _____**. She was born about 1833 in Ohio.
- v. Eliza Jane Swango (daughter of Elias Swango and Frances Ausbrook) was born about 1834 in Illinois. She died in 1880.
- vi. Martha Malinda Swango (daughter of Elias Swango and Frances Ausbrook) was born on 03 Nov 1836 in Fulton Co., Illinois.
- vii. Sarah Maria Swango (daughter of Elias Swango and Frances Ausbrook) was born on 03 Jul 1839 in Fulton Co., Illinois.
- viii. James Swango (son of Elias Swango and Frances Ausbrook) was born on 08 Jan 1843 in Fulton Co., Illinois.

Elias Swango and Rachel Gould had the following children:

- ix. Elias⁶ Swango (son of Elias Swango and Rachel Gould) was born in 1849 in Fulton Co., Illinois.
- x. Frances Swango (daughter of Elias Swango and Rachel Gould) was born on 04 Apr 1851 in Fulton Co., Illinois. She died on 21 Sep 1939 in Schuyler Co., Illinois.
- xi. Stephen Swango (son of Elias Swango and Rachel Gould) was born in 1853 in Illinois.
- xii. George Washington Swango (son of Elias Swango and Rachel Gould) was born on 09 Feb 1856 in Adair, McDonough Co., Illinois. He died on 22 Sep 1931 in Canton, Fulton Co., Illinois.
- xiii. Lewis Swango (son of Elias Swango and Rachel Gould) was born in 1858 in

Generation 5 (cont.)

Fulton Co., Illinois.

- xiv. Susan Swango (daughter of Elias Swango and Rachel Gould) was born in 1860 in Illinois.

36. **Eli⁵ Swango** (William⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born in Sep 1832 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married **Cynthia Ann Brisby** She was born in Feb 1837 in Indiana or Kentucky.

Eli Swango and Cynthia Ann Brisby had the following child:

122. i. William T.⁶ Swango (son of Eli Swango and Cynthia Ann Brisby) was born on 21 Jun 1861 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Jul 1934 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **Nora L. Furnish** She was born on 15 Dec 1876 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died in 1957. He married (2) **Emma Lock** on 11 Dec 1885 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born in May 1862 in Indiana. She died in 1915 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., Indiana.
37. **Lydia⁵ Swango** (Levi⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born about 1826. She died on 31 Oct 1912 in Fulton Co., Indiana. She married **William Henderson** in 1844. He was born in 1820 in Kentucky.

William Henderson and Lydia Swango had the following children:

- i. Abraham⁶ Henderson (son of William Henderson and Lydia Swango) was born in 1845 in Indiana.
- ii. Jacob Henderson (son of William Henderson and Lydia Swango) was born in 1847 in Indiana. He died in 1910.
- iii. Isaac Henderson (son of William Henderson and Lydia Swango) was born in 1848 in Indiana. He died in Mar 1933 in Fulton Co., Indiana.
- iv. Eli Henderson (son of William Henderson and Lydia Swango) was born in 1850.
- v. Hiram Henderson (son of William Henderson and Lydia Swango) was born in 1852.
- vi. Allen Henderson (son of William Henderson and Lydia Swango) was born in

1857.

38. **Ellen⁵ Swango** (Levi⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born in 1836 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She married **John William Burns** (son of William E. Burns and Fanny Adkins) in 1865 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born in May 1836 in Indiana. He died on 11 Dec 1907 in Sanders, Carroll Co., Kentucky.

John William Burns and Ellen Swango had the following child:

123. i. Joseph C.⁶ Burns (son of John William Burns and Ellen Swango) was born in Feb 1866 in Indiana. He married **Ellen Alice Swango** on 29 Dec 1881 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1867 in Kentucky. She died in Indiana.
39. **Elijah⁵ Swango** (Levi⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 28 Dec 1836 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Oct 1914 in Knox Co., Missouri. He married **Mary Ellen Walters** on 02 Jan 1868 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born on 18 Apr 1846 in Kentucky. She died on 18 Feb 1933 in Newark, Knox Co., Missouri.

Elijah Swango and Mary Ellen Walters had the following children:

- i. RobertaSwango⁶ (daughter of Elijah Swango and Mary Ellen Walters) was born about 1869 in Kentucky.
- ii. Perry Swango (son of Elijah Swango and Mary Ellen Walters) was born in Mar 1871 in Kentucky. He died in Missouri.
- iii. Armilda Swango (daughter of Elijah Swango and Mary Ellen Walters) was born about 1874 in Missouri.
- iv. Jesse Lee Swango (son of Elijah Swango and Mary Ellen Walters) was born in Aug 1876 in Missouri.
- v. Henry Clay Swango (son of Elijah Swango and Mary Ellen Walters) was born about 1879 in Missouri. He died .
- vi. John Harvey Swango (son of Elijah Swango and Mary Ellen Walters) was born on 19 Nov 1881 in Novelty, Knox Co., Missouri.
- vii. Meda Swango (daughter of Elijah Swango and Mary Ellen Walters) was born

Generation 5 (cont.)

in Jun 1885 in Missouri.

- viii. Willis Swango (son of Elijah Swango and Mary Ellen Walters) was born on 09 Jul 1887 in Knox Co., Missouri. He died on 04 Nov 1965 in Smithfield, Fulton Co., Illinois.

40. **Amanda⁵ Swango** (Levi⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born about 1841. She died on 16 May 1915 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married **John William Burns** (son of William E. Burns and Fanny Adkins) in 1879 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born in May 1836 in Indiana. He died on 11 Dec 1907 in Sanders, Carroll Co., Kentucky.

John William Burns and Amanda Swango had the following child:

- i. Minnie⁶ Burns (daughter of John William Burns and Amanda Swango) was born in Sep 1880 in Kentucky.

41. **Henry Clay⁵ Swango** (Levi⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 26 Mar 1844 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Jun 1927 in Hamilton Co., Ohio. He married **Martha Ellen Jackson** on 20 Dec 1866 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born in Feb 1848 in Kentucky. She died in 1914.

Henry Clay Swango and Martha Ellen Jackson had the following children:

124. i. Alice Louise⁶ Swango (daughter of Henry Clay Swango and Martha Ellen Jackson) was born in 1868 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She married **John Burke**
125. ii. Charles Henry Swango (son of Henry Clay Swango and Martha Ellen Jackson) was born in 1869 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Jan 1953 in Batesville, Fountain Co., Indiana. He married **Louise A. Sumser** She was born about 1878 in Ohio.
126. iii. Anna Bell Swango (daughter of Henry Clay Swango and Martha Ellen Jackson) was born in May 1876 in Kentucky. She died in 1947. She married (1) **Wesley Wheeler** He was born in 1864. He died in 1899. She married (2) **Edward Thomas Cardwell** He was born in 1868. He died in 1940.
- iv. Margaret Swango (daughter of Henry Clay Swango and Martha Ellen Jackson) was born in Jan 1879 in Kentucky. She married **William Weeks**
127. v. Ada Swango (daughter of Henry Clay Swango and Martha Ellen Jackson) was born on 22 Oct 1882 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 07 Mar 1935 in Dearborn Co., Indiana. She married **William Yandles** He was born about 1875 in Missouri.
- vi. Ullius Swango (son of Henry Clay Swango and Martha Ellen Jackson) was

Generation 5 (cont.)

born in Sep 1883 in Kentucky.

128. vii. Clarence Swango (son of Henry Clay Swango and Martha Ellen Jackson) was born on 22 Mar 1888 in Kentucky. He married **Grace** _____. She was born about 1895 in Indiana.
129. viii. Arthur Swango (son of Henry Clay Swango and Martha Ellen Jackson) was born on 22 Sep 1888 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died in Nov 1971 in Aurora, Dearborn Co., Indiana. He married (1) **Pearl Hayes** (daughter of Bailey Hayes and Hester Craig) She was born in 1880. She died in 1911. He married (2) **Laura Melissa Fleek**
42. **Harriet⁵ Swango** (Levi⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born in 1848 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Nov 1876 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She married **Frank Graham** on 01 Mar 1869 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1836 in Kentucky.
- Frank Graham and Harriet Swango had the following children:
- i. James D.⁶ Graham (son of Frank Graham and Harriet Swango) was born about 1863 in Kentucky.
 - ii. Anne Graham (daughter of Frank Graham and Harriet Swango) was born about 1865 in Kentucky.
 - iii. Martha E. Graham (daughter of Frank Graham and Harriet Swango) was born about 1867 in Kentucky.
 - iv. Nancy C. Graham (daughter of Frank Graham and Harriet Swango) was born in Mar 1870 in Kentucky.
 - v. Jerry Graham (son of Frank Graham and Harriet Swango) was born about 1872 in Kentucky.
 - vi. Vergil M. Graham (son of Frank Graham and Harriet Swango) was born about 1876 in Kentucky.
43. **John Soloman⁵ Swango** (James⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born in 1836 in Warsaw, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Aug 1895 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Indiana. He married **Nancy A. Blackwell** about 1861 in Indiana. She was born about

Generation 5 (cont.)

1843 in Indiana. She died (Y).

Notes for John Soloman Swango:

Notes for Nancy A. Blackwell:

John Soloman Swango and Nancy A. Blackwell had the following children:

130. i. Alice⁶ Swango (daughter of John Soloman Swango and Nancy A. Blackwell) was born about 1862 in Indiana. She died (Y). She married **John Hogan** He was born about 1850 in Indiana.
- ii. Minnie Swango (daughter of John Soloman Swango and Nancy A. Blackwell) was born about 1870 in Indiana.
- iii. Ida Belle Swango (daughter of John Soloman Swango and Nancy A. Blackwell) was born about 1874 in Indiana.

44. **Elisa A.⁵ Swango** (James⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born about 1843 in Kentucky. She married **Marks** He was born in Pennsylvania. He died before 1880.

Marks and Elisa A. Swango had the following children:

- i. Frank⁶ Marks (son of Marks and Elisa A. Swango) was born about 1858 in Indiana. He died (Y).
 - ii. James Marks (son of Marks and Elisa A. Swango) was born about 1862 in Indiana. He died (Y).
45. **George M.⁵ Swango** (James⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 22 Feb 1844 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Jul 1917 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Indiana. He married **Emily Y. Hudson**

George M. Swango and Emily Y. Hudson had the following children:

- i. Emma⁶ Swango (daughter of George M. Swango and Emily Y. Hudson)

Generation 5 (cont.)

ii. Fanny Swango (daughter of George M. Swango and Emily Y. Hudson)

iii. Walter Swango (son of George M. Swango and Emily Y. Hudson)

46. **Martha⁵ Swango** (James⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 06 Nov 1845 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Apr 1927. She married **Henry White**

Henry White and Martha Swango had the following children:

i. Lucinda May⁶ White (daughter of Henry White and Martha Swango)

ii. Mary White (daughter of Henry White and Martha Swango)

iii. Frank White (son of Henry White and Martha Swango)

47. **Wesley⁵ Swango** (Abraham⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born about 1831 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died before 06 Apr 1907 in Fulton Co., Indiana. He married (1) **Sarah Brown** on 21 Jun 1859 in Shelby Co., Indiana. She was born about 1825. He married (2) **Sarah Goens** on 07 Feb 1854 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1833 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Sarah Brown:

Living with Wesley and Sarah (Brown) Swango in Shelby Co., Indiana in 1860 were: Arthur T. Brown, age 18; Mary Brown, age 12; Nancy C. Brown, age 6; and Anselem Brown, age 4. In addition Henry, age 7/12 was also listed. Some researchers list Anselem as the child of Wesley and Sarah. This is incorrect. He had to have been the child of Sarah by her first marriage. Sarah's first husband was William K. Brown. They were living in Johnson Co., Indiana during the 1850 census.

Wesley Swango and Sarah Brown had the following children:

131. i. Henry D.⁶ Swango (son of Wesley Swango and Sarah Brown) was born in Nov 1859 in Indiana. He died on 19 Apr 1916 in Fulton Co., Indiana. He married (1) **Harriett E. Fallis** (daughter of Jacob Fallis and Elizabeth) on 05 May 1897 in Fulton Co., Indiana. She was born on 04 Mar 1859 in Shelby Co., Indiana. She died on 21 Nov 1923 in Fulton Co., Indiana. He married (2) **Arminta Ellen Abbott** (daughter of John S. Abbott and Amanda Enyart) on 01 Dec 1883 in Fulton Co., Indiana. She was born on 15 Nov 1864 in Logansport, Cass Co., Indiana. She died on 19 Jun 1933 in Rochester, Fulton Co., Indiana.
132. ii. William M. Swango (son of Wesley Swango and Sarah Brown) was born

Generation 5 (cont.)

between 1866–1867 in Shelby Co., Indiana. He married **Harriett E. Fallis** (daughter of Jacob Fallis and Elizabeth) on 13 Oct 1884 in Shelby Co., Indiana. She was born on 04 Mar 1859 in Shelby Co., Indiana. She died on 21 Nov 1923 in Fulton Co., Indiana.

- iii. Sarah Swango (daughter of Wesley Swango and Sarah Brown) was born between 1868–1869 in Shelby Co., Indiana.

Wesley Swango and Sarah Goens had no children.

- 48. **William⁵ Swango** (Abraham⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born about 1833 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **Helen Barngrover** on 15 Feb 1860. He married (2) **Lucy E. Bargrover** on 15 Feb 1860 in Shelby Co., Indiana. She was born about 1846 in Indiana.

William Swango and Helen Barngrover had the following children:

- 133. i. Mahala⁶ Swango (daughter of William Swango and Helen Barngrover) was born about 1869. She died on 24 Apr 1893 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Indiana. She married **Charles Hubert Cramer** on 28 Jul 1887 in Shelby Co., Indiana.
- 134. ii. Angeline Swango (daughter of William Swango and Helen Barngrover) was born on 01 May 1879. She died on 08 Feb 1917. She married **Charles Shaner** on 16 Mar 1896.
- iii. Frank Swango (son of William Swango and Helen Barngrover)

William Swango and Lucy E. Bargrover had no children.

- 49. **Sylvester⁵ Swango** (Henry⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 01 Aug 1841 in Kentucky. He died on 01 Sep 1923 in East Dry Ridge, Grant Co., Kentucky. He married **Parthenia Pate** about 1866. She was born in Nov 1846 in Kentucky. She died on 21 May 1917 in Grant Co., Kentucky.

Sylvester Swango and Parthenia Pate had the following children:

- 135. i. Henry⁶ Swango (son of Sylvester Swango and Parthenia Pate) was born on 11 Jun 1866 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Jul 1943 in Harlan, Harlan Co., Kentucky. He married **Francis Jones** about 1889. She was born on 10 Sep 1871 in Boone Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 Mar 1942 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
- 136. ii. Nancy A. Swango (daughter of Sylvester Swango and Parthenia Pate) was born on 19 Nov 1870 in Kentucky. She died on 05 Feb 1953 in Williamstown, Grant Co., Kentucky. She married **Albert Poe** He was born on 14 Oct 1878 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Oct 1957 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky.
- 137. iii. Charles Swango (son of Sylvester Swango and Parthenia Pate) was born on 26 Mar 1884 in Kentucky. He married **Mary F. Wilson** She was born in 1895 in Kentucky.

Generation 5 (cont.)

50. **Harriett Ann⁵ Swango** (Henry⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born in May 1846 in Sparta, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Nov 1905 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married **Rice Hicks** (son of William Hicks Jr. and Rebecca Alcorn) on 06 Apr 1859 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born on 01 Mar 1829 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Apr 1915 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.



Notes for Rice Hicks:

Rice Hicks, son of William and Rebecca (Alcorn) Hicks appears in the 1850 census in Gallatin County, Kentucky, as age 16, a son of William Hicks, 60, and his wife Rebecca. Rebecca is the Rebecca Alcorn shown in the marriage bond dated 10 January 1815, Fayette County, Kentucky. Rice Hicks married Harriett Ann Swango (also a descendant of Abraham Swango - [click here to see how](#)) on 6 April 1859 in Gallatin County, Kentucky, per their marriage license and marriage certificate.

The death certificate of Rice Hicks, dated 19 April 1915, shows his death in Jessamine County, Kentucky. His father is correctly identified as "William Hicks", but his mother is listed as "Rebecca West". The informant confused her middle name for her maiden. The War of 1812 Pension Application for William Hicks (Jr.) indicates "Rebecca Alcorn" as the widow of William Hicks, and combined with the early Marriage Bond, proves that Rebecca was the wife of William throughout the marriage, and was, indeed, the mother of Rice.

Rice Hicks and Harriett Ann Swango had the following children:

138. i. **Melvina⁶ Hicks** (daughter of Rice Hicks and Harriett Ann Swango) was born on 01 Jan 1862 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Oct 1934 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married **John O. Bishop** on 15 Mar 1883 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1852 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died in 1899.

Notes for Melvina Hicks:

Henry County Local---October 26, 1934

Mrs. Melvina Bishop, 72 years old, who has been ill for some time at the home of her daughter, Mrs. G. E. Lee, near Vance, passed away on Sunday morning at 2 o'clock.

Her remains were taken to English Tuesday where her funeral was preached at the Christian Church by her pastor, Rev. E. M. Armitage, of the Worthville M. E. Church of which she was a member.

She is survived by 2 children, Mrs. Lee and Harry Bishop, also four brothers, Rile, James, Down and Robert Hicks. Burial was in the English Cemetery.

139. ii. **John Bryant Hicks** (son of Rice Hicks and Harriett Ann Swango) was born about 1863 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 May 1943 in Newport, Campbell Co., Kentucky. He married **Mary Belle Hicks** (daughter of Joseph M. Hicks and Mahala Grimes) on 18 Feb 1886 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 05 Jun 1868 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 07 May 1940 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
140. iii. **Riley H. Hicks** (son of Rice Hicks and Harriett Ann Swango) was born on 02 Feb 1864 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Jul 1943 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **Nellie O'Neil** on 04 Jun 1940. She was born on 10 Dec 1885. She died on 02 Dec 1968. He married (2) **Mollie Evans** (daughter of Thomas Dawkins Evans and Mary Taylor Jennie Sims) on 08 Mar 1893. She was born on 19 Sep 1856 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Jul 1929 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Hypertrophy of heart).



Notes for Riley H. Hicks:

George, Thomas and Guy Tharp were step-sons of Riley's. They were Mollie's children by her first marriage. Kathryn, O'Neal, Everett and Harold Gross were also his step-children. They were Nellie O'Neil's children by her

first marriage.

R. H. Hicks Instantly Killed by L&N Train At Worthville

Riley H. Hicks, town marshal and tax collector of Worthville, was instantly killed at 12:30 oclock Saturday afternoon when he was struck by an L. & N. southbound freight train, his head and face being mangled beyond recognition.

In his endeavor to cross the tracks ahead of the oncoming train he started to run, but one foot was caught by the engine. The train, a through-freight, stopped as soon as possible.

Mr. Hicks was born in Gallatin county February 8, 1864, the son of Rice and Harriet Swango Hicks. Of his immediate family, three brothers survive James Hicks, Ghent; Rice, English, and Robert, Cincinnati.

On March 8, 1893, he was married to Mrs. Mollie (Evans) Tharp, and one son born to them died in infancy. His wife passed away July 30, 1929.

On June 4, 1940, Mr. Hicks was united in marriage to Mrs. Nellie (ONeal) Gross, who survives. He also leaves seven step children, Guy, Thomas and George Tharp, Mrs. Kathryn Gross, ONeal, Everett and Harold Gross.

Mr. Hicks was one of Worthvilles best known and highly esteemed citizens. At the age of 17 he united with the Methodist church. Later he joined the Christian church at Mill Creek, and on locating to Worthville became a charter member of the Christian church at that place. At the time of his death he was an elder in his congregation.

Funeral services were held on Monday at 3:00 p. m. in the Christian church in Worthville, conducted by his pastor, Rev. Edmond John, who was assisted by Rev. B. M. Winters, Vevay, former pastor of Worthville Methodist Church, and Rev. _____, pastor of the Worthville Baptist Church.

With Mrs. Charles Warren at the piano, a choir composed of Mrs. Leon Kirk, Mrs. Ellis Burton, Miss Alma Bowie, Rev. Winters and A. W. Dawkins gave several vocal selections while Rev. John sang a solo.

Honorary pallbearers were Messrs. Joseph Nevill, Samuel Booth, A. W. Dawkins, Stanley Brock, C. B. Gardner, Clinton Pollard, Active pallbearers included Messrs. Guy Tharp, C. B. Perry, N. L. Walters, George Gullion, Richard Gardner, Dewey Brock.

Attending the funeral from a distance were Mr. and Mrs. Henry Hawkins, Henry county; Mr. and Mrs. Marion Brindley, near Prestonville; Mr. and Mrs. Rice Hicks, Mr. and Mrs. James Wilson, Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Washburn, English; Harry Blackburn, Louisville,; Mr. and Mrs. Orba Calvert and daughter, Miss Louise, and Harry Y. Bishop, city; Mr. and Mrs. Gayle ONeil, Corbin.

141. iv. James Hicks (son of Rice Hicks and Harriett Ann Swango) was born on 15 May 1869 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Jan 1952 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married **Lucy Gay Tingle** (daughter of James Tingle and Elizabeth Ann Jones) on 23 Oct 1894 in Henry Co., Kentucky (at her father's home). She was born on 17 Sep 1874 in Henry Co., Kentucky . She died on 05 May 1950 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
142. v. Donn Rice Hicks (son of Rice Hicks and Harriett Ann Swango) was born on 07 Aug 1870 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Mar 1950 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married **Ida Marshall** (daughter of George D. Marshall and



Generation 5 (cont.)

Mary Elizabeth Jones) about 1896. She was born on 04 Oct 1875 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Sep 1960 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Donn Rice Hicks:

The date of Rice's birth is a combination of the census records and his tombstone. The tombstone lists his year of birth as 1870, while the 1900 Carroll Co., KY census lists his birth as August 1872. I have assume that the year on the tombstone is correct and the month on the census is correct.

143. vi. Robert Hicks (son of Rice Hicks and Harriett Ann Swango) was born on 13 Aug 1874 in Kentucky. He married **Florence Richardson** in 1898 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born in Jun 1880 in Kentucky.

- vii. Harvey Hicks (son of Rice Hicks and Harriett Ann Swango) was born on 03 Sep 1875. He died on 19 Nov 1893.

Notes for Harvey Hicks:

Courier-Journal
Louisville, Kentucky
November 21, 1893
Page 5

Hicks' Body Found.

Carrollton, Ky., Nov. 20. --- (Special.) --- The body of Harvey Hicks, who so mysteriously disappeared, was found in the Little Kentucky river Saturday night. This will exonerate his companion, Phillips, who was under arrest for his murder. Both were drunk, and it is supposed Hicks fell off his horse in attempting to cross the stream.

51. **Mary Ann⁵ Swango** (Henry⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born about 1847. She married **Whitfield Hawkins Bruce** on 25 Mar 1875 in Warsaw Christian Church, Warsaw, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born on 18 Oct 1849. He died on 24 Nov 1919.

Whitfield Hawkins Bruce and Mary Ann Swango had the following children:

- i. Tiller⁶ Bruce (son of Whitfield Hawkins Bruce and Mary Ann Swango) was born on 22 Dec 1875. He died on 06 Nov 1877.
- ii. Lora Bruce (daughter of Whitfield Hawkins Bruce and Mary Ann Swango) was born on 22 Feb 1878. She died on 01 Jun 1880.

52. **William Oby⁵ Swango** (Henry⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born about 1849 in Kentucky. He died in 1888. He married (1) **Susan Perkins** (daughter of James Perkins and Mary A. _____) about 1885. She was born in Mar 1865 in Kentucky. He married (2) **Amanda Bruce** (daughter of _____ Bruce and Nancy _____) about 1873. She was born in Kentucky. She died between 1873–1880.

William Oby Swango and Susan Perkins had the following child:

Generation 5 (cont.)

144. i. Curtis⁶ Swango (son of William Oby Swango and Susan Perkins) was born on 11 Feb 1886 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Dec 1964 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **Etholene Brown** (daughter of Daniel Brown and Maggie Maxwell) on 28 Mar 1916. She was born on 28 Jul 1897 in Kentucky. She died on 07 Jul 1997. He married (2) **Izora Webster** on 21 Oct 1908 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born on 01 Dec 1888. She died on 12 Jun 1912.

William Oby Swango and Amanda Bruce had the following child:

145. ii. Orville Bruce⁶ Swango (son of William Oby Swango and Amanda Bruce) was born in Oct 1873 in Kentucky. He died on 16 Dec 1961 in Vevey, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married **Rilda Thomas Osborn** (daughter of William Osborn and Celia Winscott) on 17 Jun 1895 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 25 Jul 1877 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Feb 1951 in Craig, Switzerland Co., Indiana.
53. **Parthenia⁵ Swango** (Henry⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born about 1860 in Kentucky. She died about 1897. She married **Daniel Chapman** (son of J. D. Chapman and Zilfhon Clifton) on 16 Mar 1875 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born on 05 Jun 1853 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Dec 1919 in Owenton, Owen Co., Kentucky.

Daniel Chapman and Parthenia Swango had the following children:

146. i. Atha Mae⁶ Chapman (daughter of Daniel Chapman and Parthenia Swango) was born on 24 Jan 1883 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Nov 1956 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She married **George Thomas Perry** on 16 Mar 1904 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He was born on 04 Oct 1879 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Jan 1961 in Owen Co., Kentucky.
147. ii. Jesse Chapman (son of Daniel Chapman and Parthenia Swango) was born on 15 Nov 1885 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Jun 1963 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He married **Hattie L Perkins** She was born on 26 Mar 1889 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Jan 1921 in Boone Co., Kentucky.
148. iii. George Whitney Chapman (son of Daniel Chapman and Parthenia Swango) was born on 03 Oct 1889 in Kentucky. He died on 29 Jul 1957 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He married **Isabella Swango** (daughter of Ervin Swango and Mary Ann Marcum) She was born in Apr 1887 in Kentucky. She died on 03 Jan 1963.
- iv. Mary Chapman (daughter of Daniel Chapman and Parthenia Swango) was born in May 1892 in Kentucky.
149. v. Alleta Chapman (daughter of Daniel Chapman and Parthenia Swango) was born on 14 Mar 1895 in Kentucky. She died on 20 Jul 1980 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She married **William Pascal Jones** He was born in Jul 1892 in Kentucky.
54. **Ruth⁵ Swango** (Henry⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 28 Aug 1860 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Sep 1939 in Glencoe, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She married **George Chapman** (son of Joel S. Chapman and Zelpha S. Clifton) in 1878. He was born in Aug 1846 in Kentucky.

George Chapman and Ruth Swango had the following children:

- i. Nanie⁶ Chapman (daughter of George Chapman and Ruth Swango) was born

Generation 5 (cont.)

about 1878 in Kentucky.

- ii. Charles Washington Chapman (son of George Chapman and Ruth Swango) was born in Sep 1887 in Kentucky. He died in 1957 in Kentucky.
- iii. Mintie Chapman (daughter of George Chapman and Ruth Swango) was born in Jun 1889 in Kentucky.
- iv. Riley Chapman (son of George Chapman and Ruth Swango) was born in Sep 1891 in Kentucky.
- v. Georgie D. Chapman (daughter of George Chapman and Ruth Swango) was born in Feb 1896 in Kentucky.

55. **George Washington⁵ Swango** (Abraham⁴, Samuel³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 07 Jun 1811 in Stillwater, Wolfe Co., Kentucky. He died in 1889 in Stillwater Creek, Wolfe Co., Kentucky (then Morgan Co.). He married **Lucinda Hollen** (daughter of John Hollon Sr. and Charity Brewer) on 15 Jul 1829. She was born on 30 Oct 1813 in Holly Creek, Breathitt Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Aug 1880 in Stillwater, Wolfe Co., Kentucky.

George Washington Swango and Lucinda Hollen had the following children:

- i. Abraham⁶ Swango (son of George Washington Swango and Lucinda Hollen) was born on 23 Mar 1831. He died about 1832.
- 150. ii. Andrew Swango (son of George Washington Swango and Lucinda Hollen) was born on 13 Nov 1832 in Stillwater Creek, Wolfe Co., Kentucky (then Morgan Co.). He died in 1895 in Valeria, Wolfe Co., Kentucky. He married **Rhonda Ingram** on 29 Nov 1851 in Morgan Co., Kentucky. She was born on 24 Apr 1832 in Morgan Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 Jan 1918 in Blackwater Creek, Wolfe Co., Kentucky.
- 151. iii. Fannie Francis Swango (daughter of George Washington Swango and Lucinda Hollen) was born on 03 Jan 1835. She died on 01 Jul 1877. She married **James Nelson Rose** (son of David Rose and Sally Nickell) on 05 Sep 1850. He was born on 04 Jan 1831. He died on 15 Dec 1914.
- iv. Steven Swango (son of George Washington Swango and Lucinda Hollen) was born on 01 May 1837. He died on 12 Feb 1913. He married **Sarah Jane Shackelford** on 06 Jun 1859.
- v. Greenville Swango (son of George Washington Swango and Lucinda Hollen) was born on 11 Jun 1839. He married (1) **Rhoda Clark** He married (2) **Elitha**

Brashears

152. vi. John Swango (son of George Washington Swango and Lucinda Hollen) was born on 10 Apr 1841 in Stillwater, Wolfe Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Oct 1926 in Wolfe Co., Kentucky. He married **Sarah Cox Lewis** (daughter of John Cox Lewis and Lucinda Ingram) She was born on 10 Dec 1844 in Missouri. She died on 24 Aug 1918 in Wolfe Co., Kentucky.
- vii. William Swango (son of George Washington Swango and Lucinda Hollen) was born on 09 Jul 1843. He married **Polly Smith**
153. viii. Ambrose N. Swango (son of George Washington Swango and Lucinda Hollen) was born on 10 Dec 1845 in Stillwater, Wolfe Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 May 1909 in Powell Co., Kentucky. He married **Nancy Gibbs** in 1865. She was born on 02 Sep 1843 in Prestonburg, Floyd Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Sep 1926 in Breathitt Co., Kentucky.
- ix. Phoebe Jane Swango (daughter of George Washington Swango and Lucinda Hollen) was born on 29 Nov 1847. She married **William Lawson**
- x. Caroline Swango (daughter of George Washington Swango and Lucinda Hollen) was born on 14 Sep 1849. She married **Henry Shockey**
- xi. Hiram Swango (son of George Washington Swango and Lucinda Hollen) was born on 09 Jul 1851. He married (1) **Sarah Shockey** He married (2) **Nancy Ratcliff**
- xii. Harrison Swango (son of George Washington Swango and Lucinda Hollen) was born on 15 Jan 1854. He died on 21 Oct 1934. He married (1) **Mary Hobbs** He married (2) **Elitha Brashears**
- xiii. Samuel Swango (son of George Washington Swango and Lucinda Hollen) was born on 26 Jul 1856. He married (1) **Ellen Hobbs** He married (2) **Catherine Taylor**
56. **Harrison⁵ Swango** (Abraham⁴, Samuel³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 08 Nov 1812 in Morgan Co., Kentucky. He died on 31 Mar 1905 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **Anna Victoria Rose** She was born on 21 Nov 1816 in Morgan Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Mar 1864 in Wolfe Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **Nancy Cecil Steel** She was born in 1829. She died in 1915.

Harrison Swango and Anna Victoria Rose had the following children:
154. i. Asberry Butler⁶ Swango (son of Harrison Swango and Anna Victoria Rose) was born on 25 Sep 1848 in Morgan Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Feb 1931 in Means, Menifee Co., Kentucky. He married **Emily Frances Kash** on 18 Mar 1873 in Morgan Co., Kentucky. She was born on 27 Oct 1858 in Kentucky. She died on 30 Sep 1927 in Menifee Co., Kentucky.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- ii. William Swango (son of Harrison Swango and Anna Victoria Rose)

- iii. Newton Swango (son of Harrison Swango and Anna Victoria Rose)

- iv. Calvin Swango (son of Harrison Swango and Anna Victoria Rose)

- v. Lizzie Swango (daughter of Harrison Swango and Anna Victoria Rose)

- vi. Harmon Swango (son of Harrison Swango and Anna Victoria Rose)

- vii. David Swango (son of Harrison Swango and Anna Victoria Rose)

Harrison Swango and Nancy Cecil Steel had no children.

57. **Stephen⁵ Swango** (Abraham⁴, Samuel³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 01 Dec 1818. He died in 1877 in Wolfe Co., Kentucky. He married **Caroline Trimble** She was born in 1817 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., Kentucky (then Montgomery Co.).

Notes for Stephen Swango:

Stephen was extensively engaged in farming, and was one of the best business men in his section of the state. He was a member and elder of the Christian Church, was kind and liberal to the poor and stood high as a citizen. He was a Democrat of the old school, but not a politician.

Stephen Swango and Caroline Trimble had the following children:

155. i. Greenberry⁶ Swango (son of Stephen Swango and Caroline Trimble) was born on 08 Feb 1846 in Wolfe Co. (then Morgan Co.), Kentucky. He married **Eliza J. Young** (daughter of Hugh Young) in 1869.
- ii. Lizzie Swango (daughter of Stephen Swango and Caroline Trimble)

Generation 5 (cont.)

- iii. Rose Ellen Swango (daughter of Stephen Swango and Caroline Trimble)

- iv. William Swango (daughter of Stephen Swango and Caroline Trimble)

- v. Eveline Swango (daughter of Stephen Swango and Caroline Trimble)

- vi. Clara Swango (daughter of Stephen Swango and Caroline Trimble)

- vii. Alice Swango (daughter of Stephen Swango and Caroline Trimble)

58. **Elizabeth⁵ Swango** (Abraham⁴, Samuel³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 01 May 1820. She died in 1893. She married **Tilman Johnson** He was born in South Carolina.

Tilman Johnson and Elizabeth Swango had the following children:

- i. Caroline⁶ Johnson (daughter of Tilman Johnson and Elizabeth Swango) was born on 30 Sep 1837.

- ii. Mariah Johnson (daughter of Tilman Johnson and Elizabeth Swango) was born on 15 Aug 1840.

- iii. Abraham Franklin Johnson (son of Tilman Johnson and Elizabeth Swango) was born on 15 Jan 1842. He died on 19 Aug 1919.

- iv. Polly Ann Johnson (daughter of Tilman Johnson and Elizabeth Swango) was born on 09 Mar 1844.

Notes for Polly Ann Johnson:
Polly Ann never married.

- v. Debrah Ellen Johnson (daughter of Tilman Johnson and Elizabeth Swango)

Generation 5 (cont.)

was born on 01 Feb 1847.

- vi. Rosa Adeline Johnson (daughter of Tilman Johnson and Elizabeth Swango) was born on 30 Sep 1849. She married **W. Henry Wilson**

- vii. Ella Jane Johnson (daughter of Tilman Johnson and Elizabeth Swango) was born on 06 Jan 1854. She married **William I. Maple**

- viii. Nancy Jane Johnson (daughter of Tilman Johnson and Elizabeth Swango) was born on 20 Apr 1860. She married **H. Clay Herndon**

Notes for Nancy Jane Johnson:

Nancy Jane and Clay Herndon had no children.

59. **Samuel⁵ Swango** (Abraham⁴, Samuel³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 21 Sep 1825. He married **Evaline Kash** (daughter of William Kash)

Samuel Swango and Evaline Kash had the following children:

- i. William⁶ Swango (son of Samuel Swango and Evaline Kash)
- 156. ii. Jessie M. Swango (son of Samuel Swango and Evaline Kash) He married **Emma Trimble** (daughter of Shelton Trimble)
- 157. iii. Sarah Elizabeth Swango (daughter of Samuel Swango and Evaline Kash) She died in 1913 in Clark Co., Kentucky. She married **John M. Rose**
- 158. iv. Lou Ellen Swango (daughter of Samuel Swango and Evaline Kash) She married **Fletcher McGuire**
- 60. **Mary⁵ Swango** (Abraham⁴, Samuel³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 01 Aug 1827. She died on 05 Jun 1897. She married (1) **Jefferson Heldridge Johnson** on 25 Dec 1845. He was born on 09 May 1816 in Virginia. He died on 30 Jun 1859. She married (2) **Henry Combs** after 1859.

Jefferson Heldridge Johnson and Mary Swango had the following children:

- i. Ella Jane⁶ Johnson (daughter of Jefferson Heldridge Johnson and Mary

Generation 5 (cont.)

Swango) was born on 18 Apr 1845.

- ii. Oletha Johnson (daughter of Jefferson Heldridge Johnson and Mary Swango) was born on 03 Dec 1846.
- iii. Thomas Crittenden Johnson (son of Jefferson Heldridge Johnson and Mary Swango) was born on 21 Jan 1849. He died on 15 Sep 1821.
- iv. Jesse Ann Johnson (daughter of Jefferson Heldridge Johnson and Mary Swango) was born on 26 Oct 1851.
- v. Deborah A. Johnson (daughter of Jefferson Heldridge Johnson and Mary Swango) was born on 27 Mar 1856.

- Henry Combs and Mary Swango had no children.
61. **Jesse⁵ Swango** (Abraham⁴, Samuel³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 09 Jan 1831 in Morgan Co., Kentucky. He married **Nancy Jane Hanks** on 16 Sep 1852.

Notes for Jesse Swango:

JESSE SWANGO, farmer and stock-raiser, Sec. 35; P. O. Swango; is a native of Morgan Co., Ky.; was born Jan. 9, 1831; lived at his native place until 22 years old, then came to Edgar Co.; remained until 1854, then removed to Coles Co., where he remained until 1865, then returned to Edgar Co.; in 1876, he moved to Paris, where he remained nearly two years, returning to his farm again in 1878; during his boyhood, he had only the advantage of subscription schools, and those not always attainable, though by home study he succeeded in getting a fair education. Was married Sept. 16, 1852, to Miss Nancy J. Hanks, of Edgar Co.; they have a family of three children - Harlan A., Mary L. and Clarence W. He began business for himself at the age of 22; had some help from his father; now, by hard work, economy and good management, he has a nice farm of 280 acres of good land, well improved, and a nice residence in Paris. Mr. Swango has been a very enterprising, energetic man, who has done much toward improving the county; has established a station and post office, which bears his name, a few rods from his residence, on the P. & D. R. R., is known as one of the solid, substantial men of Sims Tp. [Source: The History of Edgar Co IL 1879, pages 668-676, <http://files.usgwarchives.org/il/edgar/bios/simstown560nbs.txt>]

Jesse Swango and Nancy Jane Hanks had the following children:

- i. Clarence W.⁶ Swango (son of Jesse Swango and Nancy Jane Hanks)

Generation 5 (cont.)

ii. Harlan A. Swango (son of Jesse Swango and Nancy Jane Hanks)

iii. Mary L. Swango (daughter of Jesse Swango and Nancy Jane Hanks)

62. **Henry Chapman⁵ Swango** (Abraham⁴, Samuel³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 03 Sep 1837. He died on 18 Jan 1863. He married **Dora Lacy**

Notes for Henry Chapman Swango:

Henry Chapman Swango, youngest son of Abraham and Deborah Swango, served as a captain in the 5th KY Inf. Mtd. C.S.A., was in the Battle of Ivy Mountain which Henry P. Schalf has so ably described in his historical writings of East Kentucky. "Chap" as he was commonly known in the family was killed on his parents' porch after returning home to visit from military duty. Someone shot him from ambush, no doubt a person whose sympathies were opposed to the Confederacy. Henry Chapman was educated in Virginia and returned to his home in present Wolfe county to teach in a seminary, located on what is now called Seminary Fork, before the war.

Henry Chapman Swango and Dora Lacy had the following children:

i. Evelyn⁶ Swango (daughter of Henry Chapman Swango and Dora Lacy)

ii. Stanley Swango (son of Henry Chapman Swango and Dora Lacy)

iii. James Swango (son of Henry Chapman Swango and Dora Lacy)

iv. Stella Swango (daughter of Henry Chapman Swango and Dora Lacy)

v. Archie Swango (son of Henry Chapman Swango and Dora Lacy)

vi. Dewey Swango (son of Henry Chapman Swango and Dora Lacy)

63. **Martin⁵ Wills** (Sophie⁴ Swango, Samuel³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango)

Generation 5 (cont.)

was born in 1815. He married **Mary Conlee** She was born in 1819.

Martin Wills and Mary Conlee had the following child:

159. i. John⁶ Wills (son of Martin Wills and Mary Conlee) was born on 07 Jan 1841. He died on 22 Jan 1902. He married **Amanda Hon** on 13 Feb 1862. She was born on 27 Feb 1839. She died on 13 May 1931.

64. **Archibald Armstrong⁵ Hicks** (Abraham⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 10 Jan 1815 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Mar 1901 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He married **Mary Duerson** on 12 Mar 1835 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She was born on 30 Nov 1819 in Madison Co., Kentucky. She died in 1892 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Archibald Armstrong Hicks:

During th 1840 census, Armstrong was living in Jessamine Co., Kentucky with his wife and a son and daughter under the age of five.

Mar 13, 1901 Leader: *Armstrong Hicks, 86, died at the residence of his son, George D. Hicks, on West Maxwell Street, last night.*

MORTUARY RECORD FOR LEXINGTON, FAYETTE COUNTY, KENTUCKY FOR THE YEAR 1901 - HICKS, ARMSTRONG - Age: 86 years old. (White, Male, Widowed - Mary Dewerson Hicks). Born: 1815 in Jessamine, Ky, USA. Died: March 11, 1901 in Lexington, Fayette County, Ky, USA. Cause of Death: Heart Disease. Residence: 16 West Maxwell Street, Lexington, Ky. Occupation: Farmer. Undertaker: W. R. Milward's, Lexington, Ky. Burial on March 13, 1901 at The Lexington Cemetery in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA.

Armstrong Hicks is listed as Archibald Hicks in the 1860 census for Madison County, Kentucky. His listed as Armstrong in the mortuary record above and in the biography of his son, David Walker Hicks. His name was probably Archibald Armstrong Hicks or Armstrong Archibald Hicks.

Archibald Armstrong Hicks and Mary Duerson had the following children:

160. i. Susan⁶ Hicks (daughter of Archibald Armstrong Hicks and Mary Duerson) was born on 25 Sep 1837 in Madison Co., Kentucky. She died in 1904. She married **William Bradford Dozier** on 17 Jun 1856 in Madison Co., Kentucky. He was born on 10 Aug 1834 in Madison Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Aug 1897 in Madison Co., Kentucky.
- ii. Samuel Hicks (son of Archibald Armstrong Hicks and Mary Duerson) was born on 21 Jun 1839 in Madison Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Nov 1887.

Notes for Samuel Hicks:

Samuel apparently never married.

- iii. Nancy Dudley Hicks (daughter of Archibald Armstrong Hicks and Mary Duerson) was born on 14 May 1841 in Madison Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Feb 1902.

Notes for Nancy Dudley Hicks:

Nancy, listed as "Ann" in the 1880 Madison County, Kentucky census, was single and living with her parents.

- iv. William Thomas Hicks (son of Archibald Armstrong Hicks and Mary Duerson)

Generation 5 (cont.)

was born on 10 Mar 1843 in Madison Co., Kentucky. He died in 1845.

161. v. David Walker Hicks (son of Archibald Armstrong Hicks and Mary Duerson) was born in Mar 1844 in Madison Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Feb 1920. He married **Mary Lillard** in 1882. She was born in Feb 1845 in North Carolina . She died on 08 Jan 1931.

Notes for David Walker Hicks:

D. W. Hicks. It was in 1873 that Mr. Hicks first became a residence of Mississippi County, Arkansas and since then he has become one of the truly honored and respected residents of this section. His birth occurred on Blue Grass soil in 1845 and he was the fourth of a family of eight children born to Armstrong and Mary (Durerson) Hicks who are both residing in Kentucky, and are each eighty-two years of age. The father was a miller. Like the majority of youths, D. W. Hicks learned his father's occupation and attended the common public schools near his house until 16 years of age at which time he enlisted in the Confederate Army under John H. Morgan, and was an active participant in the battles of Hartsville, Tenn., Snow Hill, Tenn., Lebanon, Ky and numerous minor engagements. He was with Morgan on his Ohio raid in 1863 and was at the battles of Corydon and Buffington Island, but was captured in Richmond, Ind. and went to Camp Chase where he was held a prisoner twenty-three months. After being released at the end of May, 1865, he was returned to his home in Kentucky, with the consciousness of having been one of the tried and true soldiers of the "lost cause." His career as a soldier was marked by fearlessness and courage. He worked in a roller factory for six months, then went to New Orleans, where he remained a short time, after which he returned to Kentucky, and made his house at Hickman for five years. Since that time he resided in Mississippi County, Arkansas, the first five years of his residence here being spent in farming in the vicinity of the Osceola. In 1878 he beat he came to Chickasawba Township, where he farmed on rented land for some time, being also engaged in teaching school. His first purchase of land was in 1886, accounting two 113 acres, at Shady Grove, where he has since bought fiifty at Hickman's band, a fine place, all of which is under cultivation. This year (1889) he is farming eighty acres of corn and cotton. He is always interested in enterprises that will reflect credit upon this section, and although not an active politician he has served as justice of the peace and school director for two years. He is a member of the Chickasawba Lodge number 134 and the F. & A. M. In 1882 his marriage with Miss Mary Lillard was celebrated. Sshe was born in Tennessee, is a member of the Methodist Church and has borne Mr. Hicks a son named James. Mr. Hicks is expecting soon to make a visit to his parents at Hickman Kentucky whom he has not seen for sixteen years.

[Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Northeast Arkansas, The Goodspeed Publishing Co., 1889]

162. vi. James Robert Hicks (son of Archibald Armstrong Hicks and Mary Duerson) was born in 1847. He died in 1895. He married **Belle Dozier** (daughter of James Dozier and Jane Ann Farrow) on 14 Jul 1872. She was born on 04 Nov 1852 in Madison Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Jul 1929 in Madison Co., Kentucky.
- vii. Cassins Hicks (son of Archibald Armstrong Hicks and Mary Duerson) was born on 03 Jan 1847 in Madison Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Oct 1847.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- viii. Major Hicks (son of Archibald Armstrong Hicks and Mary Duerson) was born about 1850 in Madison Co., Kentucky. He died before 1860.
163. ix. Lucy Butler Hicks (daughter of Archibald Armstrong Hicks and Mary Duerson) was born on 17 Nov 1850 in Madison Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Jan 1942 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. She married **Samuel Perkins** on 24 Dec 1872 in Madison Co., Kentucky. He was born on 26 Dec 1847 in Madison Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Mar 1901 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.
164. x. Martha Hicks (daughter of Archibald Armstrong Hicks and Mary Duerson) was born on 07 Jun 1854 in Madison Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Aug 1936 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **Greene H. McFarland** on 29 Dec 1878 in Madison Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1837 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Mar 1899 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She married (2) **Silas Kelly** in 1909. He was born about 1850.
- xi. George Dunlap Hicks (son of Archibald Armstrong Hicks and Mary Duerson) was born on 22 Mar 1856 in Madison Co., Kentucky. He died in Mar 1919.
65. **Thomas L.⁵ Hicks** (Abraham⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born in 1819 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died in Boone Co., Kentucky. He married **Sarah Ann Garnet** on 12 Feb 1848 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1825 in Kentucky.

Thomas L. Hicks and Sarah Ann Garnet had the following children:

165. i. George W.⁶ Hicks (son of Thomas L. Hicks and Sarah Ann Garnet) was born in Sep 1848 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Oct 1932 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **Birdie Douglas** about 1884. She was born in Jun 1867 in Kentucky. She died in 1934 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **Unknown** before 1878.
- ii. Permila Hicks (daughter of Thomas L. Hicks and Sarah Ann Garnet) was born about 1854 in Kentucky.
- iii. Francis A. Hicks (son of Thomas L. Hicks and Sarah Ann Garnet) was born on 20 Aug 1857 in Kentucky. He died on 16 May 1915 in Woodford Co., Kentucky.
166. iv. Malissa Hicks (daughter of Thomas L. Hicks and Sarah Ann Garnet) was born about 1862 in Kentucky. She married **Andrew Jackson Gardner**
- v. Sallie B. Hicks (daughter of Thomas L. Hicks and Sarah Ann Garnet) was born about 1865 in Kentucky.
- vi. Martha Hicks (daughter of Thomas L. Hicks and Sarah Ann Garnet) was born

Generation 5 (cont.)

about 1869 in Kentucky.

66. **John⁵ Hicks** (Abraham⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born about 1824. He married **Elizabeth Rohorer** on 19 Mar 1846 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1828.

John Hicks and Elizabeth Rohorer had the following children:

- i. David L.⁶ Hicks (son of John Hicks and Elizabeth Rohorer) was born about 1847 in Kentucky. He married **Rosanna Stansifer** on 14 Mar 1899 in Erlanger, Kenton Co., Kentucky. She was born on 05 Sep 1847. She died on 24 Oct 1910 in Union, Boone Co., Kentucky.

Notes for David L. Hicks:

David and Rosanna apparently had no children.

- 167. ii. Susan Frances Hicks (daughter of John Hicks and Elizabeth Rohorer) was born on 20 Oct 1848 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Dec 1935 in Saline City, Ralls Co, Missouri, USA. She married **Jackson Martin** He was born in 1836 in Kentucky.

- 168. iii. Thomas J. Hicks (son of John Hicks and Elizabeth Rohorer) was born in 1852 in Kentucky. He married **Clara Amberson** She was born about 1857 in Kentucky.

- iv. Abraham Hicks (son of John Hicks and Elizabeth Rohorer) was born on 28 Oct 1854 in Kentucky.

- v. Sarah Alice Hicks (daughter of John Hicks and Elizabeth Rohorer) was born on 12 May 1859 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky.

- vi. Mattie Hicks (daughter of John Hicks and Elizabeth Rohorer) was born about 1862 in Kentucky.

- 169. vii. John M. Hicks (son of John Hicks and Elizabeth Rohorer) was born in Feb 1863 in Kentucky. He married **Eva R. _____** about 1886. She was born in Oct 1865 in Missouri.

- viii. Carrie Hicks (daughter of John Hicks and Elizabeth Rohorer) was born about 1864 in Kentucky.

- ix. Udora Hicks (daughter of John Hicks and Elizabeth Rohorer) was born about

1867 in Kentucky.

- x. Harvey Hicks (son of John Hicks and Elizabeth Rohorer) was born in Jan 1870 in Kentucky.
- xi. Broson Hicks (son of John Hicks and Elizabeth Rohorer) was born about 1870 in Kentucky.

67. **Harvey Allen⁵ Hicks** (Abraham⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 19 Jul 1830 in Bourbon Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Aug 1902 in His home near Richwood, Boone Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **Sallie J. Williams** in 1854 in Boone Co., Kentucky. She died in 1868. He married (2) **Sarah S. Stansifer** (daughter of Abraham Stansifer and Almeda Harriet Aylor) on 05 Apr 1870 in Hamilton Co., Ohio. She was born on 25 Aug 1843 in Boone Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Jun 1930 in Boone Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Harvey Allen Hicks:

Death of H. A. Hicks

Harvey Allen Hicks was born July 19th, 1830, and raised near Russell's Cave, Fayette county, Kentucky, died at his residence near Richwood, Boone County, Kentucky, August 18th, 1902, aged 72 years, 1 month.

He came to Richwood, Boone County, Kentucky in 1854, was married to Sallie J. Williams and settled on the Menziem farm, where he remained until his death. In 1868 his wife died leaving no children. In 1870 he was married to Sallie B. Stansifer, daughter of the late Abraham Stansifer. To this union where born five children, three of whom remain: Mrs. Lizzie Gaines, wife of Lee Gaines, Sam C. Hicks and Mrs. Sallie B. Garrison, wife of Elizie Garrison.

When Mr. Hicks came to Boone County he had on \$1,000. He also bought and paid for 850 acres of the finest land in Boone County, much of which cost a high price. His judgement on fine stock was, perhaps, unsurpassed by any man in Kentucky, always buying the best and so treating it as to make the best for market. The county has lost one of its best citizens, and farmers, as well as financiers.

His funeral was conducted by L. Johnson, of Walton, at his late residence, and the remains were laid to rest in Richwood cemetery in the midst of an immense concourse of friends and relatives. To his wife and children the most tender sympathy is extended.

From Samra Hicks Mimms: Harvey Allen Hicks' land was maintained by his daughter Sallie Belle Garrison through the despression. Her daughter Elsie Jack and husband maintained the land, etc. They had had one daughter, Sallie Jo who married Kay Barrier. Sallie Jo and Kay Barrier have one daughter Kelly whom Elsie left the main house and valuable antiques to. The Barrier's sold most of the land about a year ago (2001).

Harvey Allen Hicks and Sallie J. Williams had no children.

Harvey Allen Hicks and Sarah S. Stansifer had the following children:

- i. Henry L.⁶ Hicks (son of Harvey Allen Hicks and Sarah S. Stansifer) was born on 12 Feb 1871 in Boone Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Jul 1888 in Boone Co., Kentucky.
- 170. ii. Elizabeth Hicks (daughter of Harvey Allen Hicks and Sarah S. Stansifer) was born on 03 Mar 1872 in Boone Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Jan 1935 in

Generation 5 (cont.)

Central State Hospital, Anchorage, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married **William Lee Gaines** about 1893. He was born in Oct 1862. He died after 19 Jan 1935.

- iii. Mary Rose Hicks (daughter of Harvey Allen Hicks and Sarah S. Stansifer) was born on 27 Jan 1875 in Boone Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 May 1929 in Union, Boone Co., Kentucky.

- 171. iv. Samuel Conroy Hicks (son of Harvey Allen Hicks and Sarah S. Stansifer) was born on 28 Dec 1876 in Boone Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 May 1929 in Union, Boone Co., Kentucky. He married **Sarah Elizabeth Kennedy** in 1896. She was born on 21 Dec 1878 in Union, Boone Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Apr 1949 in St. Augustine, St. Johns Co., Florida.

Notes for Samuel Conroy Hicks:

From Samra Hicks Mimms: Samuel was a successful Ford Dealer (one of the first in Kentucky). He was on the board of the Bank and owned over 500 acres of his own land. He married Sarah Elizabeth Kennedy whose pedigree goes back through the Scottish Kennedys of Paisley Renfrewshire, Scotland to 1729 and through the Dormans and John Kempers of Fauquier Co., VA who were active leaders, Rev. war officers and Patriots.

- 172. v. Sarah Belle Hicks (daughter of Harvey Allen Hicks and Sarah S. Stansifer) was born on 09 Feb 1882. She died on 17 Apr 1973 in Walton, Boone Co., Kentucky, USA. She married **Elzie C. Garrison** (son of Wallace Garrison and Sarah Violetti) He was born on 19 Jul 1880 in Boone Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Feb 1937 in Union, Boone Co., Kentucky.

- 68. **Mary⁵ Combs** (Sophia⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born in 1810 in Kentucky. She married **Henry Clay Trisler** on 10 Jul 1838 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He was born on 15 Feb 1816 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Dec 1884 in Mayna, Catahoula Parish, Louisiana.

Henry Clay Trisler and Mary Combs had the following children:

- i. William Harrison⁶ Trisler (son of Henry Clay Trisler and Mary Combs) was born in Jan 1838 in Kentucky. He died on 11 Mar 1907 in Henderson, Rusk Co., Texas.
- ii. John Henry Trisler (son of Henry Clay Trisler and Mary Combs) was born on 28 Mar 1838 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Jan 1911 in Burgin, Mercer Co., Kentucky.

- iii. James Trisler (son of Henry Clay Trisler and Mary Combs) was born in 1855.

- 69. **Jeremiah⁵ Combs** (Sophia⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 24 Jun 1821 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 May 1899 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **Martha Zike** (daughter of Joseph Zike and Sarah Goforth) on 24 Jan 1843 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She was born on 22 Oct 1822 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Mar 1874 in Kentucky. He married (2) **Affie D. Sneed** (daughter of Thomas H. Sneed and Sophronia Ewin) after 24 Jan 1843. She was born on 23 Mar 1838 in Mercer Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Apr 1917 in

Generation 5 (cont.)

Jessamine Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Jeremiah Combs:

From: Kentucky: A History of the State, Battle, Perrin, & Kniffin, 5th ed., 1887, Jessamine Co.

JEREMIAH COMBS was born June 24, 1821, and is the third son of Edward and Sophia (Hicks) Combs, who were natives of Fayette County, Ky. His father died in 1825, but had moved to Jessamine County previous to his death. Jeremiah grew to manhood on the farm, receiving a limited schooling. His parents were very poor, and when he married, in January 1842, he moved his household truck on a "slide". His wife's maiden name was Martha Zike, born in Jessamine County, a daughter of Joseph Zike. Eight children blessed this union: William E., Belle, Hester, Emma, John B., Frances M., Granville and Sallie. His wife died in 1874, and he married for his second wife Mrs. Affia D. (Sneed) Munday, daughter of Capt. Thos. Sneed and widow of James H. Munday, of Mercer County, Ky., where she was born. By her first husband she had three children, two living: George P. and Thomas H. On the 24th of May, 1886, the third child, Jesse C., was drowned near Ford, Ky., in attempting to save a boy from drowning, and both lives were lost in the attempt. He was an upright young man, and his untimely death was sincerely mourned by all who were associated with him. Mr. Combs owns 310 acres of land in Lee Precinct. The family are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church South.

Jeremiah Combs and Martha Zike had the following children:

173. i. William E.⁶ Combs (son of Jeremiah Combs and Martha Zike) was born on 24 Jan 1844 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Feb 1914 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He married **Cordelia Helen Ford** (daughter of Daniel W. Ford and Sarah Hornbuckle Baugh) on 03 Dec 1865 in Garrard Co., Kentucky. She was born on 27 Jul 1843 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Feb 1916 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky.
174. ii. Mary Belle Combs (daughter of Jeremiah Combs and Martha Zike) was born about 1845 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She died before 1866. She married **Thomas Marshall Baugh** (son of Joseph Baugh and Martha Overstreet) on 10 Sep 1861 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1841. He died about 1890.

Notes for Mary Belle Combs:

I have also seen Mary's name given as Mary Belle. The 1850 Jessamine Co., Kentucky census has her listed as M. J. Kentucky marriage records have her listed as Mary B.

175. iii. Hester Ann Combs (daughter of Jeremiah Combs and Martha Zike) was born about 1848 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She married **Jordon Woodward** on 12 Dec 1871 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1838.
- iv. Emily Jane Combs (daughter of Jeremiah Combs and Martha Zike) was born about 1849 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She married **George W. Hagerdon** on 31 Oct 1872 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1848.
- v. John Breckinridge Combs (son of Jeremiah Combs and Martha Zike) was born about 1851 in Kentucky. He died on 14 Mar 1927 in Mercer Co., Kentucky. He married **Elizabeth Ketron** on 04 Dec 1873 in Mercer Co., Kentucky.
176. vi. Francis Marion Combs (son of Jeremiah Combs and Martha Zike) was born on 04 Feb 1853 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Mar 1912 in Bergin, Mercer Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **Eliza Ward Oldham** (daughter

Generation 5 (cont.)

of Thompson Oldham and Nancy Phelps) on 01 May 1883 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She was born on 17 May 1858 in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Jun 1933 in Ludlow, Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **Bell Brown** (daughter of George Brown) on 26 Oct 1875 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1869.

- vii. G. H. Combs (son of Jeremiah Combs and Martha Zike) was born on 16 Nov 1854 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He died before 1860.

Notes for G. H. Combs:

The Kentucky vital statistics show a male, G. H. Combs born to Jeremiah on 16 Nov 1854. It also shows a Granville has also been listed with a date of birth of February 4, 1955. The obituary of Jerimiah lists a Granville. Granville was listed in the 1860 Jessamine Co., KY census, but G. H. was not. G. H. must have died young.

177. viii. Granville Combs (son of Jeremiah Combs and Martha Zike) was born on 04 Feb 1855 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He married **Bettie W. _____** She was born about 1860.

178. ix. Sarah A. Combs (daughter of Jeremiah Combs and Martha Zike) was born on 21 Jul 1856. She died in 1915. She married (1) **Ben M. Swope** on 10 Sep 1878 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He was born in Boyle Co., Kentucky. She married (2) **Joseph Ketron** on 26 Aug 1873 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1827 in Garrard Co., Kentucky. She married (3) **_____ Connell**

Jeremiah Combs and Affie D. Sneed had the following children:

- x. Jesse C.⁶ Munday (son of Jeremiah Combs and Affie D. Sneed) was born in 1861. He died on 24 May 1886.
- xi. George P. Munday (son of Jeremiah Combs and Affie D. Sneed) was born in 1861. He died in 1933.

- xii. Thomas H. Munday (son of Jeremiah Combs and Affie D. Sneed)

70. **George Washington⁵ Combs** (Sophia⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born in 1824 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **Sarah Jane Wolsey** on 18 Jan 1847 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1827 in Kentucky. He married (2) **Sarah Ann Corman** on 30 Dec 1868 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She was born in Garrard Co., Kentucky.

George Washington Combs and Sarah Jane Wolsey had the following children:

- i. Marquis L.⁶ Combs (son of George Washington Combs and Sarah Jane Wolsey) was born on 16 Feb 1848 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Aug 1897 in Blairstown, Benton Co., Iowa. He married **Nancy Deen** (daughter of Benjamin Dean and Sophronia Fordice) on 29 Dec 1870 in Johnson Co., Iowa, USA. She was born on 09 Jul 1849 in McLean Co., Illinois.

Notes for Marquis L. Combs:

Marquis apparently did not have children.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- 179. ii. Thomas William Combs (son of George Washington Combs and Sarah Jane Wolsey) was born on 28 Jan 1850 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Apr 1919 in Blirstown, Benton Co., Iowa. He married **Martha Jane Walters** in 1877. She was born on 24 Nov 1857 in Iowa. She died on 13 Jul 1921 in Blirstown, Benton Co., Iowa.
- 180. iii. Peachy Combs (daughter of George Washington Combs and Sarah Jane Wolsey) was born on 18 Jul 1852 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She married **William H. Sheets** He was born about 1850 in Pennsylvania.
- 181. iv. Sophia Combs (daughter of George Washington Combs and Sarah Jane Wolsey) was born on 13 Dec 1856 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She married **Robert C. Hall** (son of Thomas Ritchie Hall and Nancy Mildred Martin) on 18 Aug 1875 in Shueyville, Johnson Co., Iowa, USA. He was born in Oct 1854.

George Washington Combs and Sarah Ann Corman had the following child:

- 182. v. Josephine⁶ Combs (daughter of George Washington Combs and Sarah Ann Corman) She married **Squire Alcorn** (son of James Alcorn and Sarah Hicks) on 25 Dec 1882 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He was born on 25 Dec 1862 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Mar 1931 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky.
71. **Nancy⁵ Hicks** (Samuel⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 04 Apr 1814 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Apr 1886 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She married **John R. Williams** on 05 Jan 1832 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He was born on 10 Sep 1810 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Jan 1875 in Grant Co., Kentucky.

John R. Williams and Nancy Hicks had the following children:

- 183. i. Susan E.⁶ Williams (daughter of John R. Williams and Nancy Hicks) was born on 29 Nov 1832 in Kentucky. She died on 04 Dec 1897 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She married **Milton Carter Caldwell** on 06 Dec 1849 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He was born on 20 Jun 1829 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 May 1897 in Grant Co., Kentucky.
- ii. James T. Williams (son of John R. Williams and Nancy Hicks) was born on 26 Oct 1835.

Notes for James T. Williams:
James never married.

- 184. iii. William Cloudsberry Williams (son of John R. Williams and Nancy Hicks) was born on 22 Jun 1837 in Kentucky. He died on 06 Jun 1906 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He married **Birdella Linkenfelter** about 1857. She was born on 07 Jun 1839 in Kentucky. She died on 08 Nov 1905 in Grant Co., Kentucky (Age at Death: 66).

Notes for William Cloudsberry Williams:
According to the 1900 Grant Co., KY Census William and Birdie had a total of 11 children, 9 of whom were still living.

- iv. Sarah A. Williams (daughter of John R. Williams and Nancy Hicks) was born on 13 May 1839.

Notes for Sarah A. Williams:
Sarah died single, two weeks before her marriage.

- v. Charles Samuel Williams (son of John R. Williams and Nancy Hicks) was

Generation 5 (cont.)

born on 24 Nov 1840. He died on 11 Sep 1865.

Notes for Charles Samuel Williams:

Charles was in the Civil War. He was a captain in Co. B., 18th KY Volunteer Infantry. He died in Savannah, Georgia during the War. He was buried in Savannah, Georgia. He funeral was preached in Williamsburg, October 1865.

185. vi. Hiram Gaines Williams (son of John R. Williams and Nancy Hicks) was born on 12 Jun 1843. He married **Jane Gouge** She was born about 1858.
- vii. John Allen Williams (son of John R. Williams and Nancy Hicks) was born on 17 Jul 1846 in Kentucky. He died on 29 Dec 1924 in Saline Co., Missouri. He married **Nannie Baxter** She was born in 1855 in Kentucky.
186. viii. Nancy Jane Williams (daughter of John R. Williams and Nancy Hicks) was born on 22 Oct 1849. She died on 19 Sep 1937. She married **James New Turner** on 15 Apr 1869. He was born on 04 Jan 1846. He died on 18 Apr 1914.
187. ix. Fannie Williams (daughter of John R. Williams and Nancy Hicks) was born on 16 Jan 1851 in Williamstown Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Jul 1921 in Brookville, Franklin Co., Indiana. She married **Asa Robinson** in 1870. He was born in Nov 1845 in Kentucky.
188. x. Mary Ellen Williams (daughter of John R. Williams and Nancy Hicks) was born on 19 Mar 1854. She died on 22 Nov 1917. She married **Francis Alexander Turner** on 22 Jan 1872. He was born on 24 Aug 1853. He died on 04 Oct 1936.
189. xi. Carter Snell Williams (son of John R. Williams and Nancy Hicks) was born on 22 Sep 1855 in Kentucky. He married **Mollie** _____ about 1878. She was born in Aug 1855 in Kentucky.
72. **William⁵ Hicks** (Samuel⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 18 Feb 1816 in Kentucky. He died on 15 Jun 1848 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He married **Catherine Jump** (daughter of Joseph Jump and Sarah Clark) on 03 Feb 1835 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She was born on 26 Apr 1818 in Pendleton Co., Kentucky. She died on 07 Jul 1903 in Damascus, Clackamas Co., Oregon.

Notes for William Hicks:

William Hicks who married Catherine Jump in Grant Co., KY was probably the son of Samuel and Fanny Cox Hicks and the grandson of William and Mary Swanger/Swango Hicks. William lived near Samuel in the 1840 Grant Co. census. He would be the right age to be the son of Samuel and there does not appear to be any other Hicks in Grant Co. at the time that could be his father. A book written by Alfred Tratchel Hicks, a descendant of Samuel and Fanny Cox Hicks shows them with a son named William (born February 18, 1816 and died June 15, 1848) with no other information. He does not give the source of his information but does state that he is certain about the children of Samuel. His source probably was a family bible given the exactness of his dates. Alfred does mention William who married Catherine Jump as possibly being the William who was a son of Samuel, but does not come to any conclusions.

The estate of William who married Catherine Jump was not settled until around 1857,

Generation 5 (cont.)

but he apparently died prior to May 31, 1949, because Catherine remarried to a Jacob Shirvin that date in Owen Co., KY. Papers in William's estate mentions that she did remarry a Jacob Shirvin. However, I had assumed that the date of marriage was in the 1850s. The 1849 marriage date fits with an 1848 death of William who married Catherine Jump.

The 1860 census shows Catherine (without a husband) living in Grant Co. and with the surname of Hicks. She is shown with the children of William listed in William's estate settlement plus three other children: California (1851), Frederick S. (1856) and Asa P. (1859). The dates are dates of birth based on census ages. This would indicate that they were the children of Catherine's second husband, Jacob Skirvin. However, the death certificate (KY #27-29192) of Frederick Strode Hicks (b. 6/3/1856 d. 12/8/1928) lists his parents as William Hicks and Catherine Jump. William, however, could not have been his father, despite the fact that his death certificates lists him as such and despite the fact that he used the surname of Hicks. Frederick Strode is never listed as an heir of Williams. Catherine remarried in 1849, indicating that William died prior to that time. Jacob Shirvin probably had either died or he and Catherine divorced prior to 1860. A divorce would explain her taking the Hicks surname back and would also explain Strode using the surname of Hicks.

One other explanation of the parentage of Strode Hicks is from a letter by Harry David Hicks (grandson of Strode Hicks) to June Hicks Shannot dated March 14, 1977. It say in part, "William died. Eight years later Fredrick Stroad (the er was dropped from Stroader) was driving cattle near Kitty's farm and told Kitty if she would let him stay the night so his cattle could rest, he would give her a cow. Nine months later Stroad Hicks was born who was my father's father, so really by blood I am not a Hicks, but a Stroad. "

One other searcher lists Strode and Asa as being the children of William and Catherine's daughter, Nancy, who married Daniel Shirvin. There appears to be nothing to support this. Nancy is living with Catherine in the 1860 census and is listed with the surname of Hicks. Also Nancy's marriage to Daniel Shirvin was Dec. 3, 1856 in Grant Co. California, Strode and Asa were probably the children of Catherine and her second husband, Jacob Shirvin. Strode took the name of Hicks. Asa apparent went by Skirvin.

William Hicks and Catherine Jump had the following children:

190. i. Martha Jane⁶ Hicks (daughter of William Hicks and Catherine Jump) was born about 1836 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died in 1862 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She married **Enoch J. Downs** (son of William Downs and Mary Ann Skirvin) on 28 Nov 1857 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1830 in Kentucky. He died on 06 Apr 1865 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
191. ii. Nancy Hicks (daughter of William Hicks and Catherine Jump) was born about 1838 in Kentucky. She died in 1872 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **Daniel Skirvin** (son of Absalom Skirvin and Sarah Harrison) about 03 Dec 1856 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1820 in Kentucky. He died after 1870. She married (2) **George W. Burnes** on 10 Dec 1860 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He was born in Jul 1830 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 May 1913 in Grant Co., Kentucky.
192. iii. Joseph Hicks (son of William Hicks and Catherine Jump) was born on 29 Feb 1840 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Mar 1915 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He married **Mary Jane Kinman** (daughter of John Kinman and Anna Jump) on 07 Dec 1859 in Williamstown, Grant Co., Kentucky. She was born on 08 Feb 1841 in Williamstown, Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Feb 1920 in Grant Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Joseph Hicks:

In 1897 Joseph had 12 children, all of whom were still living except for one girl. Five boys and four girls were married.

193. iv. Samuel Hicks (son of William Hicks and Catherine Jump) was born on 16

Generation 5 (cont.)

Sep 1842 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Jan 1931 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **Martha Ann Agee** (daughter of Ferrell Bratcher Agee and Sarah Elizabeth Carter) about 1890 in Kentucky. She was born in Sep 1857 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Nov 1935 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **Mary O'Banion** (daughter of George Washington O'Banion and Elizabeth Lyon) before 1857. She was born about 1840 in Kentucky. She died before 1885.

Notes for Samuel Hicks:

Samuel and Anna did not have any children listed with them in the 1900 and 1910 Owen Co., KY Census. There was a Raymond Jones listed in the 1900 Owen Co. KY census. He was listed as born Jan 1897 in Kentucky. He was listed as a grandson.

- 194. v. Roxanne Hicks (daughter of William Hicks and Catherine Jump) was born in May 1844 in Kentucky. She died in 1920. She married **James Polk Gross** (son of James A. Gross and Mary Bowling) He was born on 12 Apr 1844 in Kentucky. He died on 08 Jan 1923 in Grant Co., Kentucky.
- 195. vi. Sarah Elizabeth Hicks (daughter of William Hicks and Catherine Jump) was born on 17 Jun 1847 in Kentucky. She died on 02 Mar 1925 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **Abraham B. Lingenfelter** in 1887. He was born on 16 Nov 1845 in Kentucky. He died on 16 Feb 1916 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She married (2) **William Marksbury**
- 73. **Susan⁵ Hicks** (Samuel⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 01 Mar 1818 in Kentucky. She died on 13 Mar 1894. She married **Jesse Robinson** on 27 Jul 1837. He was born on 04 Feb 1803 in Kentucky. He died on 15 Apr 1894.

Jesse Robinson and Susan Hicks had the following children:

- 196. i. Samuel E.⁶ Robinson (son of Jesse Robinson and Susan Hicks) was born on 06 Feb 1839 in Mason Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Nov 1910 in Mason Co., Kentucky. He married **Sarah C. Fortner** on 13 Nov 1860 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She was born in Apr 1846 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Apr 1887 in Mason Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Samuel E. Robinson:

Samuel is listed in the 1900 Grant Co., KY Census as being married to a "Sarah E." They were listed as having been married 12 years. This appears to be a second wife.

- 197. ii. Frances Robinson (daughter of Jesse Robinson and Susan Hicks) was born on 23 Dec 1840. She died on 02 Nov 1919 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. She married **Ephraim Jefferson Mitts** (son of John Estill Mitts and Sarah Ellen Wilson) on 19 Dec 1860. He was born on 11 Feb 1839. He died on 29 Jan 1910.
- iii. Nancy Jane Robinson (daughter of Jesse Robinson and Susan Hicks) was born on 17 Mar 1843. She died on 31 Dec 1847.
- iv. James L. Robinson (son of Jesse Robinson and Susan Hicks) was born on 14 Apr 1845. He died on 20 Aug 1851.

Generation 5 (cont.)

198. v. Elizabeth Robinson (daughter of Jesse Robinson and Susan Hicks) was born on 21 Aug 1847. She died on 25 May 1926 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She married **Jesse Redman Mitts** (son of John Estill Mitts and Sarah Ellen Wilson) He was born on 05 Jan 1846 in Kentucky. He died on 28 Oct 1919 in Grant Co., Kentucky.
199. vi. Theodosia Robinson (daughter of Jesse Robinson and Susan Hicks) was born on 30 Dec 1849 in Kentucky. She died on 27 Sep 1919 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She married **John Samuel Mitts** (son of John Estill Mitts and Sarah Ellen Wilson) on 30 Dec 1869 in Kentucky. He was born on 02 Mar 1844 in Kentucky. He died on 12 Nov 1916 in Grant Co., Kentucky.
200. vii. Squire Robinson (son of Jesse Robinson and Susan Hicks) was born on 22 Jan 1852 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Jan 1929 in Mason, Grant Co., Kentucky (at his home). He married **Mary Laurisa Gaugh** (daughter of Josiah M. Gaugh and Susanna Katherine Harrison) in 1873. She was born on 14 Feb 1852 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Jan 1940 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Squire Robinson:

Squire's obituary makes reference to several children, but does not name them.

Obituary of Squire Robinson, The Grant County News, Grant Co., KY, Feb. 1, 1929

Life-Long Resident of Mason Was Squire Robinson Who Died From Heart Attack Last Saturday. Funeral and Burial held Tuesday.

Squire Robinson, aged about 77 years, died at his home south of Mason last Saturday morning. His death was due to heart attack, though he had been in failing health for the past several months. Squire Robinson was a strong and hearty man and lived a long life of usefulness in the community.

He is survived by on sister, Mrs. Dan Harrison, of Covington, the only member of a large family left. His widow and several children also survive. For many years Squire Robinson and his brother Sam Robinson, thrashed small grain throughout Grant County. This was in the days of the old horse-power thresher. Squire Robinson, like the other brothers and sisters of the family, was a man of character. He was a faithful member of the Baptist Church at Mason.

Funeral services were conducted at Mason Baptist church last Tuesday. Internment was in the Mason cemetery.

Squire is listed in the 1920 Grant Co., KY Census with his wife, Mary and four grandchildren - a granddaughter with the last name of Robinson whose first name looks something like Silvia (age 15), Frances Defore (age 11), Naline Defore (age 6) and a grandson with the surname of Defore whose first name looks like Owen (age 4-7/12). All were born in Kentucky.

- viii. Sarah Robinson (daughter of Jesse Robinson and Susan Hicks) was born in 1859. She died in 1906. She married **Joseph L. Gaugh**
201. ix. Jessie Robinson (daughter of Jesse Robinson and Susan Hicks) was born on 07 Mar 1863 in Mason, Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 May 1936 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky. She married **Daniel Harrison** about 1882. He was born in Nov 1860 in Kentucky.
- x. Amanda Robinson (daughter of Jesse Robinson and Susan Hicks) She

Generation 5 (cont.)

married **Jasper Olds**

74. **Polly⁵ Hicks** (Samuel⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 19 Jul 1821. She died on 17 Oct 1865. She married **James Williams** about 14 Feb 1842 in Grant Co., Kentucky.

James Williams and Polly Hicks had the following children:

202. i. Susan Katherine⁶ Williams (daughter of James Williams and Polly Hicks) was born on 22 Aug 1855 in Kentucky. She died on 10 Feb 1925 in Randolph Co., Missouri. She married **Jordon Walker Harrison** in 1875. He was born on 30 Jul 1847 in Kentucky. He died on 13 Mar 1928 in Randolph Co., Missouri.
- ii. John Williams (son of James Williams and Polly Hicks)
- iii. William Williams (son of James Williams and Polly Hicks)
- iv. James Williams (son of James Williams and Polly Hicks)
- v. Mary Williams (daughter of James Williams and Polly Hicks)

75. **Pleasant⁵ Hicks** (Samuel⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 26 Mar 1828 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Dec 1903 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He married **Sarah Elizabeth Barnes** (daughter of Samuel Barnes and Sarah Jane Dunn) on 25 Feb 1857 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She was born on 09 Nov 1836 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Dec 1910 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.

Pleasant Hicks and Sarah Elizabeth Barnes had the following children:

203. i. Sarah Jane⁶ Hicks (daughter of Pleasant Hicks and Sarah Elizabeth Barnes) was born on 05 Feb 1857 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Apr 1939 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio. She married **William R. Jett** on 25 May 1882 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He was born on 21 Jan 1861 in Bracken Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Jan 1931 in Butler Co., Kentucky.
204. ii. Ollie Hicks (daughter of Pleasant Hicks and Sarah Elizabeth Barnes) was born on 02 Feb 1860 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Mar 1939 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky. She married **David Rodgers** (son of _____ Rodgers and Susan Kyle) on 01 Mar 1881 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He was born on 22 Sep 1844 in Kentucky. He died on 01 May 1924 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky.
205. iii. Mary Susan Hicks (daughter of Pleasant Hicks and Sarah Elizabeth Barnes) was born in Sep 1863 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Dec 1923 in

Generation 5 (cont.)

Kenton Co., Kentucky. She married **Nimrod Barnes** on 03 Feb 1885 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He was born in Aug 1859 in Clark Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 May 1903 in Kentucky.

Notes for Mary Susan Hicks:

Mary had one child that had died by 1900.

- 206. iv. Fannie Hicks (daughter of Pleasant Hicks and Sarah Elizabeth Barnes) was born on 14 Oct 1864 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 Jun 1926 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. She married **Garibaldi Valentine Dunn** on 09 Nov 1882 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He was born on 07 Mar 1861 in Cordova, Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Apr 1928 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
- 207. v. Nancy Ann Hicks (daughter of Pleasant Hicks and Sarah Elizabeth Barnes) was born on 19 Mar 1865 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died in Oct 1948 in Arizona. She married **William Thomas Martin** on 02 Mar 1882 in Lincoln Ridge, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born on 24 Jun 1858 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Dec 1934 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.
- 208. vi. Samuel Hicks (son of Pleasant Hicks and Sarah Elizabeth Barnes) was born on 11 Feb 1869 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Apr 1926 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married **Malinda Margaret Martin** (daughter of James Harvey Martin and Mary Elizabeth Younger) on 27 Oct 1887 in Grant Co., Kentucky (at the home of the bride's father). She was born on 24 Dec 1871 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Jan 1953 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.
- 209. vii. William Lee Hicks (son of Pleasant Hicks and Sarah Elizabeth Barnes) was born on 28 Sep 1872 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Jun 1953 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married **Bertha Dunn** (daughter of John L. Dunn and Perscilla Groves) She was born on 30 Apr 1877. She died on 12 Dec 1955.
- 210. viii. Alvin Perry Hicks (son of Pleasant Hicks and Sarah Elizabeth Barnes) was born on 17 Aug 1875 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Oct 1949 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married **Ella Ecton** (daughter of Horatio Ecton and Martha C. Willis) about 1899. She was born on 09 Mar 1877 in Winchester, Clark Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 Aug 1945 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.
- ix. James Lonzo Hicks (son of Pleasant Hicks and Sarah Elizabeth Barnes) was born on 01 Sep 1877 in Williamstown, Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Aug 1946 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

Notes for James Lonzo Hicks:

James was never married.

- 76. **James S.⁵ Hicks** (Samuel⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 16 Aug 1832 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Apr 1907 in Audrain Co., Missouri. He married **Susannah Cox** (daughter of James Cox) on 09 Dec 1857 in Ralls Co., Missouri. She was born on 03 Nov 1825 in Missouri. She died on 14 Jan 1898.

Notes for Susannah Cox:

Susan's father was James Cox, Sr.. James was a brother to Fannie (Cox) Hicks, who was James Hick's mother. Susan and James were first cousins.

James S. Hicks and Susannah Cox had the following children:

- i. James Alfred⁶ Hicks (son of James S. Hicks and Susannah Cox) was born on 01 Dec 1858 in Ralls Co., Missouri. He died on 11 May 1861 in Ralls Co., Missouri.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- ii. Sarah Frances Hicks (daughter of James S. Hicks and Susannah Cox) was born on 10 Sep 1860 in Spencer, Ralls Co., Missouri. She died on 20 Apr 1887 in Audrain Co., Missouri.

Notes for Sarah Frances Hicks:
Sarah never married.

- 211. iii. Rebecca L. Hicks (daughter of James S. Hicks and Susannah Cox) was born on 22 Nov 1862 in Ralls Co., Missouri. She died on 08 Aug 1940 in Audrain Co., Missouri. She married **Thomas Clark Hicks** (son of Jesse Hicks and Sarah Catherine Turner) on 01 Jan 1885. He was born on 15 Jul 1862 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Sep 1943.
77. **Elizabeth⁵ Hicks** (Samuel⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 02 Feb 1835. She died in 1919. She married **William Benjamin Robinson** (son of Jesse Robinson and Mary Roach) He was born on 25 Mar 1833 in Kentucky. He died on 24 Jan 1916 in Mason, Grant Co., Kentucky.

William Benjamin Robinson and Elizabeth Hicks had the following children:

- 212. i. Jesse⁶ Robinson (son of William Benjamin Robinson and Elizabeth Hicks) was born in Oct 1853 in Kentucky. He married **Elizabeth Spears** about 1875. She was born in Jun 1859 in Kentucky.

Notes for Jesse Robinson:
The 1900 Grant Co., KY Census lists Elizabeth as having 9 children 5 of whom were surviving. Surviving as of 1900 were Alvin, Henry, Phoebe, B. J. and one other child who had already left home. There is one two many children listed here.

- 213. ii. Martha Robinson (daughter of William Benjamin Robinson and Elizabeth Hicks) was born about 1861. She married **Ross McClain**
- 214. iii. Mary Robinson (daughter of William Benjamin Robinson and Elizabeth Hicks) was born in Jul 1863 in Kentucky. She married **Thomas J. Beagle** about 1897. He was born in Sep 1856 in Kentucky.
- 215. iv. Elizabeth Robinson (daughter of William Benjamin Robinson and Elizabeth Hicks) was born on 13 May 1876 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Jul 1956. She married **Pinkney Price Neal** (son of Meridith Price Neal and Sophia M. Allen) in 1895. He was born on 09 Sep 1866 in Boone Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Nov 1940 in Grant Co., Kentucky.
- 216. v. Tom Robinson (son of William Benjamin Robinson and Elizabeth Hicks) He married **Ida Drake**
- 217. vi. Jack Robinson (son of William Benjamin Robinson and Elizabeth Hicks) He married **Ivy Lay**

78. **Jesse⁵ Hicks** (Samuel⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 16 Oct 1837 in Kentucky. He died on 03 Aug 1880 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He married **Sarah Catherine Turner** (daughter of Alexander Turner and Elizabeth New) on

Generation 5 (cont.)

30 Mar 1858 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She was born on 10 Nov 1840 in Kentucky. She died on 02 Mar 1927 in Grant Co., Kentucky.

Jesse Hicks and Sarah Catherine Turner had the following children:

218. i. Mary Susan⁶ Hicks (daughter of Jesse Hicks and Sarah Catherine Turner) was born on 23 Mar 1859 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Mar 1939 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **Jesse Simpson** in Sep 1897. He was born in 1852 in Kentucky. He died in 1923. She married (2) **Tom Morris** on 11 Oct 1934.

Notes for Mary Susan Hicks:
Mary did not have children.

219. ii. Addie Hicks (daughter of Jesse Hicks and Sarah Catherine Turner) was born on 11 Nov 1860 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Jun 1932 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She married **William Simpson** He was born on 01 May 1856. He died on 23 May 1937 in Grant Co., Kentucky.

220. iii. Thomas Clark Hicks (son of Jesse Hicks and Sarah Catherine Turner) was born on 15 Jul 1862 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Sep 1943. He married **Rebecca L. Hicks** (daughter of James S. Hicks and Susannah Cox) on 01 Jan 1885. She was born on 22 Nov 1862 in Ralls Co., Missouri. She died on 08 Aug 1940 in Audrain Co., Missouri.

Notes for Thomas Clark Hicks:
Thomas moved to Benton City, Missouri where he was a barber.

221. iv. Alice Hicks (daughter of Jesse Hicks and Sarah Catherine Turner) was born on 04 Aug 1864 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Aug 1934. She married **Thomas S. Sebree** He was born on 28 May 1861 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 13 Jan 1942.



222. v. Elizabeth Hicks (daughter of Jesse Hicks and Sarah Catherine Turner) was born on 10 Jan 1866 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Oct 1955. She married **John S. Callon** on 29 Nov 1888 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He was born on 28 Jan 1864 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Jul 1947.

Notes for Elizabeth Hicks:
Hicks Family, by Alfred Tratchel Hicks says Elizabeth is buried in Benton City, MO. However, cemetery records in the Filson Club provides that she is buried in Grant Co., KY. There is not, however, a record of John being buried in Grant Co. He may be buried in Benton City.

223. vi. James Alexander Hicks (son of Jesse Hicks and Sarah Catherine Turner) was born on 13 Aug 1868 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Jul 1945 in Pendleton Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **Lena Rivers Turner** on 02 Oct 1890. She was born on 21 Aug 1873. She died on 30 Mar 1904. He married (2) **Fannie K. Glenn** in 1906.

Notes for James Alexander Hicks:
James A. Hicks, 76, of Falmouth, died suddenly at his home on West Shelby Avenue, early Sunday morning, July 30, 1945. He was the son of Jesse and Sarah Turner Hicks, born August 13, 1868. He united in early manhood with the Mt. Lystra Christian Church. He married Lena Turner on October 2, 1890. This union was dissolved by death on March 30, 1904. To this union were born four children, one of whom died in early infancy. Thomas Clark died February 25, 1943. The two surviving are Roxie C. Hicks of Detroit, Michigan and Pearl Hicks Speers of Covington. In 1906 he married Fannie K. Glenn, of Falmouth, who survives. Also surviving are five grandchildren, Mrs. Lena

Generation 5 (cont.)

Spears McLynn of California, Natalie Spears of Covington, Joseph Hicks Spears, who is serving in the Army in Yuma, Arizona, Bernard Spears of Covington and Jeanne Hicks of Niagara Falls, New York. He is also survived by three sisters and one brother, Mrs. Florence Chipman and Eliza Robinson of Williamstown, Elizabeth Callon and Alfred Hicks, both of Mexico, Mo., and Mrs. Arthur Simpson of Lawrenceville. Funeral services were conducted at the Williamstown Christian Church July 31, 1945; with burial in Williamstown Cemetery, Williamstown, Ky.

The Williamstown Cemetery - A History of its Inhabitants
Published by the Grant County Ky Historical Society, 1987

James' middle name is also been given as "Alfred."

224. vii. Florence Hicks (daughter of Jesse Hicks and Sarah Catherine Turner) was born on 26 Oct 1871 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Apr 1954 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She married **Noah Thomas Chipman** (son of J. W. Chipman) on 22 Feb 1894 in Grant Co., Kentucky (at the brides home). He was born in 1870. He died on 14 Mar 1928 in Grant Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Florence Hicks:

Mrs. Florence Chipman Dies Unexpectedly At Her Residence Here

Mrs. Florence Chipman died unexpectedly at her home on South Main St., shortly after midnight Friday. She was 82 years of age.

Born and reared in Grant County, the deceased was the daughter of the late Jesse and Sarah Turner Hicks, and the widow of Noah T. Chipman. She spent her long life in the county where her four children were born, Everett Chipman, president of Grant County Deposit Bank, Wallace Chipman, Williamstown, Hicks Chipman, Dry Ridge, and Mrs. Eliza Simpson, who made her home with her mother. Other survivors are two sisters, Mrs. Eliza Robinson, Williamstown, Mrs. Elizabeth Callon, and a brother Alfred Hicks, both of Mexico, Mo., two grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. She was a member of Mt. Olivet Christian Church.

Funeral services were held Monday afternoon from the Williamstown Christian Church, Rev. Mrs. Cleo Purvis, Louisville, officiating. Internment was in the Williamstown Cemetery under the direction of Walter Coates. Pallbearers were Jess Sebree, Cecil Sebree, Floyd Sebree, Carl Robinson, Kenneth Turner and Leon Turner.

225. viii. Jesse Hicks Jr. (son of Jesse Hicks and Sarah Catherine Turner) was born on 16 Oct 1873 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Apr 1905. He married **Anna Lanig** on 16 Mar 1897. She was born on 31 Jul 1876. She died in 1958.

226. ix. Eliza Ellen Hicks (daughter of Jesse Hicks and Sarah Catherine Turner) was born on 08 Jan 1876 in Kentucky. She died on 29 Dec 1965 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She married **Samuel Robinson** on 14 Jan 1907. He was born on 26 Oct 1875. He died on 26 Jan 1926.

- x. William Francis Hicks (son of Jesse Hicks and Sarah Catherine Turner) was born on 04 Apr 1878 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Nov 1935 in Pendleton Co., Kentucky.

Notes for William Francis Hicks:

William was single.

227. xi. Perry Alfred Hicks (son of Jesse Hicks and Sarah Catherine Turner) was born on 14 Mar 1880 in Mason, Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Apr 1956 in Mexico, Audrain Co., Missouri. He married **Barba Sallie Tratchel** on 17 Aug

Generation 5 (cont.)

1910. She was born on 05 Mar 1893 in Shamrock, Callaway, Missouri, USA. She died on 09 Mar 1970 in Mexico, Audrain Co., Missouri.

Notes for Perry Alfred Hicks:

Perry and Barba lived most of their lives in Benton City, Missouri and later came to Mexico, Missouri, where they lived the remainder of their lives. He came from Mason, Grant Co., Kentucky to Benton City, Missouri in 1906. He first worked in a general store, but later went to work on the railroad, where he spent the remainder of his life. He was a foreman of the section gang at Benton City on the Wabash Railroad, and later was crossing watchman at the Wabash Crossing on Jefferson Street in Mexico City before retiring.

79. **Martha⁵ Hicks** (Samuel⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 02 Aug 1840 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Jan 1925 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She married **Christopher Columbus Chowning** (son of Walker Chowning and Mary Elizabeth Samuels) on 12 Sep 1861 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He was born on 28 Jan 1830 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Jul 1915 in Mason, Grant Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Christopher Columbus Chowning:

Alfred Tratchel Hicks lists Mr. Chowning's name as John Cristohper. However, Mr. Chowning's death certificate lists it as Christopher Columbus. In addition, cemetery records and his son's death certificate list him as C. C. Chowning.

Christopher Columbus Chowning and Martha Hicks had the following children:

228. i. William⁶ Chowning (son of Christopher Columbus Chowning and Martha Hicks) was born on 18 Jan 1863 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Aug 1931 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He married **Margarette Lee Taylor** (daughter of Festus Taylor and Sarah Hopkins) She was born on 04 Sep 1865 in Pendleton Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Nov 1939 in Erlanger, Kenton Co., Kentucky.
229. ii. Matilda Hicks Chowning (daughter of Christopher Columbus Chowning and Martha Hicks) was born on 23 Jun 1869 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Jun 1941 in White Hall, Greene Co., Illinois. She married **Jesse Mitts** (son of William Perry Mitts and Sarah Catherine Hicks) He was born on 10 Jan 1869 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Nov 1950.
- iii. James Chowning (son of Christopher Columbus Chowning and Martha Hicks) was born on 12 May 1871 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 May 1873.

Notes for James Chowning:

Arthur Tratchel Hicks lists this child's name as Hick Chowning in his book. Grant County Cemetery records list his name as "Jimmy".

230. iv. Christopher Columbus Chowning Jr. (son of Christopher Columbus Chowning and Martha Hicks) was born on 01 Aug 1873 in Kentucky. He died on 12 Dec 1920 in Mason, Grant Co., Kentucky. He married **Rosetta Billiter** She was born in 1875. She died in 1946.
- v. Arthur Chowning (son of Christopher Columbus Chowning and Martha Hicks) was born on 18 Mar 1877. He died on 18 Apr 1950. He married **Emma Wedig** on 18 Jun 1902.

Notes for Arthur Chowning:

Arthur had no children.

80. **Sarah Catherine⁵ Hicks** (Samuel⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 20 Jun 1844 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Jan 1926 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She married **William Perry Mitts** (son of John Estill Mitts and Sarah Ellen Wilson) on 13 Sep 1866 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He was born on 20 Jun

Generation 5 (cont.)

1843 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Sep 1925 in Heekin, Grant Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Sarah Catherine Hicks:

Grant Co. Cemetery Records in the Filson Club in Louisville, Kentucky give Sarah's year of birth as 1943.

Notes for William Perry Mitts:

William fought in the Civil War with the 53rd Ky regiment.

William Perry Mitts and Sarah Catherine Hicks had the following children:

- 231. i. Alonzo⁶ Mitts (son of William Perry Mitts and Sarah Catherine Hicks) was born on 18 Apr 1865 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Feb 1935 in Cordova, Grant Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **Lettia Powell** He married (2) **Nancy Coleman** (daughter of Jesse Coleman and Sarah Childers) about 1900. She was born on 14 Sep 1877 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Oct 1961 in Dry Ridge, Grant Co., Kentucky.
- 232. ii. Jesse Mitts (son of William Perry Mitts and Sarah Catherine Hicks) was born on 10 Jan 1869 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Nov 1950. He married **Matilda Hicks Chowning** (daughter of Christopher Columbus Chowning and Martha Hicks) She was born on 23 Jun 1869 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Jun 1941 in White Hall, Greene Co., Illinois.

Notes for Jesse Mitts:

Jesse and Matilda were first cousins through thier mothers who were sisters.

- 233. iii. Melissa Mitts (daughter of William Perry Mitts and Sarah Catherine Hicks) was born on 11 May 1871 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Jul 1943 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She married **Frank See** (son of John See and Diane Salihowell) He was born about 1860 in Kentucky. He died on 13 Mar 1932 in Grant Co., Kentucky.
- iv. Minnie Mitts (daughter of William Perry Mitts and Sarah Catherine Hicks) was born on 04 May 1874 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 May 1891 in Grant Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Minnie Mitts:

Minnie never married.

- 234. v. Fannie Mitts (daughter of William Perry Mitts and Sarah Catherine Hicks) was born on 25 May 1882 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Nov 1941 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She married **George Burton Shinkle** He was born on 06 Feb 1876. He died on 13 Nov 1964 in Grant Co., Kentucky.

- 81. **Alfred⁵ Hicks** (William⁴ Jr., Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 10 Feb 1812 in Kentucky. He died on 09 Jul 1885 in Stilesville, Hendricks Co., Indiana. He married **Frances Holbert** on 19 Mar 1837 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1811 in Kentucky. She died on 14 Mar 1888 in Stilesville, Hendricks Co., Indiana.

Alfred Hicks and Frances Holbert had the following children:

- 235. i. William Morton⁶ Hicks (son of Alfred Hicks and Frances Holbert) was born on 24 Jan 1838 in Kentucky. He died on 28 Dec 1928 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He married **Elijah Bethina Dobbs** (daughter of Hugh Henry Dobbs and Lucy A. Hurst) on 03 Oct 1858 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She was born on 09 Sep 1840 in Indiana. She died on 13 Dec 1928 in Putnam Co., Indiana.

Notes for William Morton Hicks:

Another researcher listed another son named Everett. However, I have not found any evidence of a ninth child. The 1900 Putnam Co., Indiana census

Generation 5 (cont.)

indicates that William and Bethena had 8 children.

236. ii. Sarah Ellen Hicks (daughter of Alfred Hicks and Frances Holbert) was born on 21 Dec 1841 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Jul 1914 in Stilesville, Hendricks Co., Indiana. She married **Sylvester Wallace** on 15 Apr 1860 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He was born on 16 Aug 1836 in Tennessee. He died on 16 Oct 1914 in Indiana.

237. iii. Simon S. Hicks (son of Alfred Hicks and Frances Holbert) was born on 30 May 1845 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Apr 1880 in Hendricks Co., Indiana. He married **Sabrina Kinney** on 22 Jan 1867 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She was born about 1844 in Indiana. She died on 01 Nov 1904 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.

Notes for Simon S. Hicks:

Simeon was living next to his parents in Hendricks Co., Indiana during the 1870 Census.

iv. Pleasant Hicks (son of Alfred Hicks and Frances Holbert) was born on 14 Aug 1848 in Kentucky. He died on 01 Jan 1862.

v. John M. Hicks (son of Alfred Hicks and Frances Holbert) was born in 1851 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Nov 1852 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.

vi. Alonzo D. Hicks (son of Alfred Hicks and Frances Holbert) was born about 1854. He died on 02 May 1879.

82. **Mary Ellen⁵ Hicks** (William⁴ Jr., Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 01 Jan 1824 in Kentucky. She died on 27 Mar 1890. She married **John E. Baker** (son of Martin Baker and Cassandra Cabot Colquit) on 09 Dec 1842. He was born on 20 Dec 1820 in Kentucky. He died on 19 Aug 1864 in Kentucky.

Notes for Mary Ellen Hicks:

Mary Ellen Hicks appears as "Mary Hicks" on the death certificate of her daughter, Martha Baker Swango, along with Martha's father, John Baker. Mary Ellen Hicks, born circa 1824, appears named as the wife of John E. Baker in the 1850 census in Gallatin County, Kentucky. The marriage of Mary Ellen Hicks and John E. Baker in Jessamine County, Kentucky, took place on 19 December 1842.

John E. Baker was killed on 14 August 1864 as seen in the deposition of his great granddaughter, Dr. Elizabeth Kaspar. Dr. Kaspar possesses a number of family mementos left to her by her mother, Catherine Edith Baker Kaspar. Among them is a framed photograph of a white bearded man and a woman. It was taken, presumably, in the latter part of the nineteenth century, as is evidenced by the clothing and hair styles, which were customary for the era. On the back of the frame, and attached to it, is an aged piece of paper, on which is written "Uncle Rice Hicks and Aunt Harriett Dad's mother's brother and his wife [signed] Julia". In another handwriting, obviously made later, are the markings "A. M. Baker" written over "Dad's" and "Mary Ellen Hicks" written over "mother's".

Rice Hicks appears in the 1850 census in Gallatin County, Kentucky, as age 16, a son of William Hicks, 60, and his wife Rebecca. Rebecca is the Rebecca Alcorn shown in the marriage bond dated 10 January 1815, Fayette County, Kentucky. Rice Hicks marries

Generation 5 (cont.)

Harriett Ann Swango on 6 April 1859 in Gallatin County, Kentucky, per their marriage license and marriage certificate. Thus, this is the "Harriett" identified in the photograph.

The signature can be identified as Julia Baker, a granddaughter of Mary Ellen Hicks, and the daughter of Alexander Marshall ("A. M. Baker") Baker. The 1920 census in Louisville, Ward 3, Jefferson County, Kentucky shows Alexander Baker, his wife, Mary, and his daughter Julia, then 23. Alexander Marshall Baker appears, as well, in the 1860 census along with his sister, Martha, in Gallatin County, Kentucky.

The death certificate of Rice Hicks, dated 19 April 1915, shows his death in Jessamine County, Kentucky. His father is correctly identified as "William Hicks", but his mother is listed as "Rebecca West". The informant confused her middle name for her surname. The War of 1812 Pension Application for William Hicks (Jr.) indicates "Rebecca Alcorn" as the widow of William Hicks, and combined with the early Marriage Bond, proves that Rebecca was the wife of William throughout the marriage, and was, indeed, the mother of Rice.

Julia is identified in the graves of Resthaven Cemetery in Louisville, Kentucky as "Baker, Mattie Julia, 1894-1987, daughter of Alexander". Many of the Baker family are buried here.

Julia, born in 1894, would have been 21 at the death of her great uncle, Rice Hicks, and was therefore one of his contemporaries living in the same state relatively near him.

Despite the fact that the 1840 census in Jessamine County, Kentucky does not show the names of the members of the household of William Hicks, there are two females listed in the 16 to 20 age bracket, the same age bracket as Mary Ellen Hicks would have been in 1840.

[Source: DAR Application Analysis of Data by Melinda Johnson]

Notes for John E. Baker:

John was shot in front of his family by Union soldiers in 1864. As a widow, Mary lived in Carroll Co., where she is buried.

John E. Baker and Mary Ellen Hicks had the following children:

238. i. William Edward⁶ Baker (son of John E. Baker and Mary Ellen Hicks) was born on 27 Aug 1842 in Kentucky. He died on 23 Jan 1894. He married **Martha Ellen Sacre** on 18 Jan 1870. She was born on 09 Nov 1844 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 Jan 1913 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.
- ii. George Ann Baker (daughter of John E. Baker and Mary Ellen Hicks) was born on 28 Sep 1843 in Kentucky. She died on 17 Sep 1883 in Kentucky. She married **W. Butler Cleveland** He was born in 1850 in Kentucky.
- iii. Frances Baker (daughter of John E. Baker and Mary Ellen Hicks) was born on 24 Nov 1844 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Jun 1845 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
239. iv. Alexander Marshall Baker (son of John E. Baker and Mary Ellen Hicks) was born on 09 May 1850 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Apr 1937 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married **Mary Allan Griffith** (daughter of Elisha Griffith and Mary Hanks) She was born on 25 Jul 1856 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 Mar 1942 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
240. v. Melvin Clinton Baker (son of John E. Baker and Mary Ellen Hicks) was born

Generation 5 (cont.)

on 31 Jul 1851. He died on 23 Jan 1894 in California. He married **Sarah Mooney** in 1871 in Lynn Co. Missouri. She was born in 1854. She died in 1936.

- vi. Mary Ellen Baker (daughter of John E. Baker and Mary Ellen Hicks) was born on 23 Jan 1852. She died on 14 Feb 1903 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married **Robert W. Bruce** (son of William Henry Bruce and Sarah Jackson) on 08 Mar 1883 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 21 Oct 1846 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Mar 1932 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Mary Ellen Baker:
Mary Ellen did not have children.

- 241. vii. Martha Baker (daughter of John E. Baker and Mary Ellen Hicks) was born on 24 Aug 1855 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Nov 1942 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married **Marion Swango** (son of Moses Swango and Matilda Hicks) on 13 Nov 1872 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born on 11 Jun 1850 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Mar 1929 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- viii. Henry Baker (son of John E. Baker and Mary Ellen Hicks) was born on 03 Oct 1857. He died in Jul 1859.

- ix. Susan Baker (daughter of John E. Baker and Mary Ellen Hicks) was born on 24 Apr 1859. She died on 24 Apr 1859.

- 83. **Rice⁵ Hicks** (William⁴ Jr., Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 01 Mar 1829 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Apr 1915 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married **Harriett Ann Swango** (daughter of Henry Swango and Nancy Ann Bruce) on 06 Apr 1859 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born in May 1846 in Sparta, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Nov 1905 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky.



Notes for Rice Hicks:

Rice Hicks, son of William and Rebecca (Alcorn) Hicks appears in the 1850 census in Gallatin County, Kentucky, as age 16, a son of William Hicks, 60, and his wife Rebecca. Rebecca is the Rebecca Alcorn shown in the marriage bond dated 10 January 1815, Fayette County, Kentucky. Rice Hicks married Harriett Ann Swango (also a descendant of Abraham Swango - [click here to see how](#)) on 6 April 1859 in Gallatin County, Kentucky, per their marriage license and marriage certificate.

The death certificate of Rice Hicks, dated 19 April 1915, shows his death in Jessamine County, Kentucky. His father is correctly identified as "William Hicks", but his mother is listed as "Rebecca West". The informant confused her middle name for her maiden. The War of 1812 Pension Application for William Hicks (Jr.) indicates "Rebecca Alcorn" as the widow of William Hicks, and combined with the early Marriage Bond, proves that Rebecca was the wife of William throughout the marriage, and was, indeed, the mother of Rice.

Rice Hicks and Harriett Ann Swango had the following children:

- 138. i. Melvina⁶ Hicks (daughter of Rice Hicks and Harriett Ann Swango) was born on 01 Jan 1862 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Oct 1934 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married **John O. Bishop** on 15 Mar 1883 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1852 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died in 1899.

Generation 5 (cont.)

Notes for Melvina Hicks:

Henry County Local---October 26, 1934

Mrs. Melvina Bishop, 72 years old, who has been ill for some time at the home of her daughter, Mrs. G. E. Lee, near Vance, passed away on Sunday morning at 2 o'clock.

Her remains were taken to English Tuesday where her funeral was preached at the Christian Church by her pastor, Rev. E. M. Armitage, of the Worthville M. E. Church of which she was a member.

She is survived by 2 children, Mrs. Lee and Harry Bishop, also four brothers, Rile, James, Down and Robert Hicks. Burial was in the English Cemetery.

139. ii. John Bryant Hicks (son of Rice Hicks and Harriett Ann Swango) was born about 1863 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 May 1943 in Newport, Campbell Co., Kentucky. He married **Mary Belle Hicks** (daughter of Joseph M. Hicks and Mahala Grimes) on 18 Feb 1886 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 05 Jun 1868 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 07 May 1940 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
140. iii. Riley H. Hicks (son of Rice Hicks and Harriett Ann Swango) was born on 02 Feb 1864 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Jul 1943 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **Nellie O'Neil** on 04 Jun 1940. She was born on 10 Dec 1885. She died on 02 Dec 1968. He married (2) **Mollie Evans** (daughter of Thomas Dawkins Evans and Mary Taylor Jennie Sims) on 08 Mar 1893. She was born on 19 Sep 1856 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Jul 1929 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Hypertrophy of heart).



Notes for Riley H. Hicks:

George, Thomas and Guy Tharp were step-sons of Riley's. They were Mollie's children by her first marriage. Kathryn, O'Neal, Everett and Harold Gross were also his step-children. They were Nellie O'Neil's children by her first marriage.

R. H. Hicks Instantly Killed by L&N Train At Worthville

Riley H. Hicks, town marshal and tax collector of Worthville, was instantly killed at 12:30 o'clock Saturday afternoon when he was struck by an L. & N. southbound freight train, his head and face being mangled beyond recognition.

In his endeavor to cross the tracks ahead of the oncoming train he started to run, but one foot was caught by the engine. The train, a through-freight, stopped as soon as possible.

Mr. Hicks was born in Gallatin county February 8, 1864, the son of Rice and Harriet Swango Hicks. Of his immediate family, three brothers survive James Hicks, Ghent; Rice, English, and Robert, Cincinnati.

On March 8, 1893, he was married to Mrs. Mollie (Evans) Tharp, and one son born to them died in infancy. His wife passed away July 30, 1929.

On June 4, 1940, Mr. Hicks was united in marriage to Mrs. Nellie (O'Neal) Gross, who survives. He also leaves seven step children, Guy, Thomas and George Tharp, Mrs. Kathryn Gross, O'Neal, Everett and Harold Gross.

Mr. Hicks was one of Worthvilles best known and highly esteemed citizens. At the age of 17 he united with the Methodist church. Later he joined the Christian church at Mill Creek, and on locating to Worthville became a charter

Generation 5 (cont.)

member of the Christian church at that place. At the time of his death he was an elder in his congregation.

Funeral services were held on Monday at 3:00 p. m. in the Christian church in Worthville, conducted by his pastor, Rev. Edmond John, who was assisted by Rev. B. M. Winters, Vevay, former pastor of Worthville Methodist Church, and Rev. _____, pastor of the Worthville Baptist Church.

With Mrs. Charles Warren at the piano, a choir composed of Mrs. Leon Kirk, Mrs. Ellis Burton, Miss Alma Bowie, Rev. Winters and A. W. Dawkins gave several vocal selections while Rev. John sang a solo.

Honorary pallbearers were Messrs. Joseph Nevill, Samuel Booth, A. W. Dawkins, Stanley Brock, C. B. Gardner, Clinton Pollard, Active pallbearers included Messrs. Guy Tharp, C. B. Perry, N. L. Walters, George Gullion, Richard Gardner, Dewey Brock.

Attending the funeral from a distance were Mr. and Mrs. Henry Hawkins, Henry county; Mr. and Mrs. Marion Brindley, near Prestonville; Mr. and Mrs. Rice Hicks, Mr. and Mrs. James Wilson, Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Washburn, English; Harry Blackburn, Louisville,; Mr. and Mrs. Orba Calvert and daughter, Miss Louise, and Harry Y. Bishop, city; Mr. and Mrs. Gayle O'Neil, Corbin.

141. iv. James Hicks (son of Rice Hicks and Harriett Ann Swango) was born on 15 May 1869 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Jan 1952 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married **Lucy Gay Tingle** (daughter of James Tingle and Elizabeth Ann Jones) on 23 Oct 1894 in Henry Co., Kentucky (at her father's home). She was born on 17 Sep 1874 in Henry Co., Kentucky . She died on 05 May 1950 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
142. v. Donn Rice Hicks (son of Rice Hicks and Harriett Ann Swango) was born on 07 Aug 1870 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Mar 1950 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married **Ida Marshall** (daughter of George D. Marshall and Mary Elizabeth Jones) about 1896. She was born on 04 Oct 1875 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Sep 1960 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.



Notes for Donn Rice Hicks:

The date of Rice's birth is a combination of the census records and his tombstone. The tombstone lists his year of birth as 1870, while the 1900 Carroll Co., KY census lists his birth as August 1872. I have assume that the year on the tombstone is correct and the month on the census is correct.

143. vi. Robert Hicks (son of Rice Hicks and Harriett Ann Swango) was born on 13 Aug 1874 in Kentucky. He married **Florence Richardson** in 1898 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born in Jun 1880 in Kentucky.
- vii. Harvey Hicks (son of Rice Hicks and Harriett Ann Swango) was born on 03 Sep 1875. He died on 19 Nov 1893.

Notes for Harvey Hicks:

Courier-Journal
Louisville, Kentucky
November 21, 1893
Page 5

Hicks' Body Found.

Carrollton, Ky., Nov. 20. --- (Special.) --- The body of Harvey Hicks, who so mysteriously disappeared, was found in the Little Kentucky river Saturday night. This will exonerate his companion, Phillips, who was under arrest for his murder. Both were drunk, and it is supposed Hicks fell off his horse in attempting to cross the stream.

84. **Julia Ann⁵ Hicks** (William⁴ Jr., Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born about 1830 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Jul 1890. She married **Abner Boone Bradley** (son of Andrew Bradley and Angalina Boone) on 03 Apr 1859 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born on 03 May 1828 in Harrison Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Apr 1914 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Abner Boone Bradley:

Abner Boone Bradley was a first cousin, three times removed of Daniel Boone.

Abner Boone Bradley and Julia Ann Hicks had the following children:

242. i. Louisa W.⁶ Bradley (daughter of Abner Boone Bradley and Julia Ann Hicks) was born on 17 Feb 1860 in Kentucky. She died on 18 Apr 1926 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She married **Benjamin Franklin Roberts** (son of David Davis Roberts and Mary Clementine Bradley) on 11 Feb 1885 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born on 30 Dec 1858 in Pendleton Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Feb 1941 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- ii. Enoch K. Bradley (son of Abner Boone Bradley and Julia Ann Hicks) was born on 04 Feb 1862. He died on 23 Aug 1907.
243. iii. Jacob S. Bradley (son of Abner Boone Bradley and Julia Ann Hicks) was born on 12 Mar 1864 in Kentucky. He died on 16 May 1910 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married **Carrie Owens** in 1898. She was born in Jun 1878 in Kentucky.
- iv. Alvia S. Bradley (daughter of Abner Boone Bradley and Julia Ann Hicks) was born on 19 Jul 1866. She died before 1880.
244. v. Abner Boone Bradley Jr. (son of Abner Boone Bradley and Julia Ann Hicks) was born on 18 May 1869 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Sep 1946 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married **Elizabeth B. Hawkins** about 1893. She was born on 10 Jan 1878 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Dec 1944 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
- vi. Francis G. Bradley (son of Abner Boone Bradley and Julia Ann Hicks) was born on 06 Apr 1871. He died before 1880.
245. vii. Peter L. Bradley (son of Abner Boone Bradley and Julia Ann Hicks) was born on 23 Apr 1874 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 31 Oct 1943 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He married **Lucinda Bertha Miller** (daughter of Pinkney Pink Miller and Alice J Hardin) She was born on 10 Mar 1877 in Edmonson Co.,

Generation 5 (cont.)

Kentucky. She died on 13 Jun 1962 in Edmonson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Peter L. Bradley:

During the 1920 census Peter was listed as living with his wife (unnamed in census) in Jefferson Co., Kentucky without any children. His occupation was listed as a machinist.

246. viii. Blanton Tandy Bradley (son of Abner Boone Bradley and Julia Ann Hicks) was born on 01 Jan 1877 in Kentucky. He died on 14 Apr 1964 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married **Kate Trusdale** about 1890. She was born about 1870 in Kentucky.

Notes for Blanton Tandy Bradley:

The 1930 Carroll Co., Kentucky Census list Blanton's age at his first marriage as 20. If this is true, his marriage to Kate was his second marriage.

247. ix. Fanny Bradley (daughter of Abner Boone Bradley and Julia Ann Hicks) was born on 03 Oct 1879 in Kentucky. She died on 04 Oct 1960 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She married **Richard Erwin Buchanan** (son of James E. Buchanan and Ellen Jane Ellis) He was born on 08 Nov 1877 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Dec 1940 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Fanny Bradley:

Gallatin County News---October 1960

Services for Mrs. Buchanan to be Friday

Mrs. Fannie Bradley Buchanan, widow of Richard Buchanan, passed away Tuesday, October 4. Mrs. Buchanan had celebrated her 81st birthday on Monday.

She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Roba Schultz, Louisville and two sons, Courtland of Warsaw and Earl Wayne who made his home with her. Also surviving are two grandsons, Marcus Buchanan, Warsaw and Guy Webster, Rising Sun, Indiana; two great grandchildren; one brother, Blanton Bradley of Carrollton, and several nieces and nephews.

Mrs. Buchanan was a member of the Sanders Christian Church. Funeral services will be conducted Friday, October 7 from the Carlton Funeral Home by the Rev. T.H. Tinsley at 10:00 A.M.

- x. Claude Eversole Bradley (son of Abner Boone Bradley and Julia Ann Hicks) was born on 23 Apr 1882 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Oct 1943 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married **Mary Alice Miller** (daughter of Jacob Miller and Susan Jane Kincaid) She was born on 11 Oct 1874 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Jun 1965 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
85. **Abram H.⁵ Corman** (Abigail⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 30 Dec 1814 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He died in Aug 1899. He married **Sarah Earthenhouse** on 16 Jan 1837. She was born on 20 Mar 1817 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Jan 1887.

Abram H. Corman and Sarah Earthenhouse had the following children:

248. i. Margaret⁶ Corman (daughter of Abram H. Corman and Sarah Earthenhouse) was born on 24 Jan 1838. She died on 16 Jan 1904. She married **Robert C. Bowman** He was born on 09 Sep 1838 in Kentucky. He died on 12 Sep 1932 in Wilmore, Jessamine Co., Kentucky.

Generation 5 (cont.)

249. ii. George W. Corman (son of Abram H. Corman and Sarah Earthenhouse) was born on 28 Jan 1840. He died on 14 Oct 1905. He married **Abbie Sparks** (daughter of Mary Corman and James Sparks) on 09 Jan 1864. She was born on 08 Aug 1846. She died on 19 Apr 1919.
250. iii. Gratton Corman (son of Abram H. Corman and Sarah Earthenhouse) was born on 23 Nov 1840 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Feb 1913 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married **Katherine Sparks** on 24 Jan 1866.
251. iv. Mary Elizabeth Corman (daughter of Abram H. Corman and Sarah Earthenhouse) was born on 28 Feb 1847. She died on 03 Nov 1881. She married **William Jackson Corman** on 08 Jun 1876. He was born on 17 Aug 1836. He died on 11 Jun 1903.
252. v. Perpetua Corman (daughter of Abram H. Corman and Sarah Earthenhouse) was born on 11 Feb 1849. She died on 29 Oct 1883. She married **Horace Smith**
253. vi. George Ann Corman (daughter of Abram H. Corman and Sarah Earthenhouse) was born on 11 Oct 1849 in Kentucky. She died on 07 Jun 1925 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. She married **David Allen Corman** on 12 Jul 1876.
- vii. Matilda Corman (daughter of Abram H. Corman and Sarah Earthenhouse) was born on 02 Apr 1851. She married **Pleasant Houp**
- viii. Sallie Corman (daughter of Abram H. Corman and Sarah Earthenhouse) was born on 10 Apr 1851. She died on 03 Apr 1931. She married **Melvin Cook** on 10 Nov 1878. He was born on 14 Feb 1857.
- Notes for Sallie Corman:
Sallie had no children.
254. ix. Fletcher Corman (son of Abram H. Corman and Sarah Earthenhouse) was born on 07 May 1857 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Jun 1917 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He married **Mary Alice Corman** on 29 Dec 1880. She was born on 12 Sep 1858. She died on 12 Jan 1936.
86. **William⁵ Corman** (Abigail⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 04 Jun 1821. He died on 15 Oct 1893. He married **Susan Earthenhouse** on 07 Feb 1844.

William Corman and Susan Earthenhouse had the following children:

255. i. Amanda⁶ Corman (daughter of William Corman and Susan Earthenhouse) was born on 04 Mar 1845. She died on 15 Nov 1919. She married **Tilford Nave** on 15 Dec 1869. He was born on 25 Sep 1835. He died in Jan 1923.
- ii. Granville Corman (son of William Corman and Susan Earthenhouse) was

Generation 5 (cont.)

born in Mar 1847. He married **Ellen Goss**

Notes for Granville Corman:
Granville had no children.

256. iii. Mariah Corman (daughter of William Corman and Susan Earthenhouse) was born in Mar 1849. She married **Steve Bowen** He was born in 1849. He died in 1921.
257. iv. Savannah Corman (daughter of William Corman and Susan Earthenhouse) was born on 31 Mar 1851. She married **Tom Leavell**
87. **George J.⁵ Corman** (Abigail⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 28 May 1828. He died on 08 May 1865. He married **Mary Trisler** on 23 Aug 1848.
- George J. Corman and Mary Trisler had the following children:
258. i. Nancy Jane⁶ Corman (daughter of George J. Corman and Mary Trisler) was born on 05 Apr 1855. She died on 24 Feb 1903. She married **George Reynolds** on 07 Jun 1870. He was born on 21 Jul 1841. He died on 01 Feb 1925.
259. ii. Mollyie Douglas Corman (daughter of George J. Corman and Mary Trisler) was born on 24 Jul 1860. She died on 28 May 1943. She married **John B. Scott** on 05 Jun 1879. He was born on 19 Jan 1855. He died on 01 Jun 1939.
260. iii. Scott Corman (son of George J. Corman and Mary Trisler) He married **Ellen Corman** on 12 Sep 1878.
261. iv. Newt Scott Corman (son of George J. Corman and Mary Trisler) He died on 14 Feb 1930. He married **Betty Tristler**
262. v. Jennie Corman (daughter of George J. Corman and Mary Trisler) She died on 12 Apr 1901. She married **Frank Reynolds** He died on 10 Sep 1925.
88. **James Mitchell⁵ Corman** (Abigail⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 23 Jun 1830. He died on 09 May 1870. He married **Caroline Corman** on 23 Mar 1852. She was born on 23 Mar 1831. She died on 03 Jan 1913.

James Mitchell Corman and Caroline Corman had the following children:

- i. Knight⁶ Corman (son of James Mitchell Corman and Caroline Corman) was born in 1854. He died in 1934. He married **Maggie Cawby** on 24 Feb 1878.

Generation 5 (cont.)

She was born in 1859. She died in 1886.

263. ii. Thomas J. Corman (son of James Mitchell Corman and Caroline Corman) was born in 1861. He died in 1917. He married **Mary Alice Walters** on 24 Feb 1891. She was born in 1869. She died in 1947.
89. **Henry Harden⁵ Corman** (Abigail⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 12 Aug 1835. He died on 26 Feb 1909. He married **Sophia Smith Dean** on 25 Jun 1863. She was born on 22 May 1836. She died on 06 May 1910.

Henry Harden Corman and Sophia Smith Dean had the following child:

264. i. Harden Surber⁶ Corman (son of Henry Harden Corman and Sophia Smith Dean) was born on 13 Jun 1867. He died on 18 Aug 1948. He married (1) **Eliza Murphy** on 24 Jan 1889. She was born on 02 Apr 1872. She died on 16 Jul 1896. He married (2) **Martha Jane Bradshaw** on 26 Feb 1901. She was born on 18 Feb 1881. She died on 06 Jan 1963.
90. **Harrison⁵ Corman** (Abigail⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 28 Jan 1837. He died on 28 Feb 1915. He married **Delitha Corman** (daughter of John Corman and Susan Nave) on 01 Sep 1864. She was born on 14 Jun 1842. She died on 05 Aug 1931.

Harrison Corman and Delitha Corman had the following children:

265. i. Frank Edward⁶ Corman (son of Harrison Corman and Delitha Corman) was born on 31 Jul 1865. He died on 01 Oct 1905. He married **Mattie Ellen Horine** She died on 07 Apr 1948.
266. ii. Daniel Boone Corman (son of Harrison Corman and Delitha Corman) was born on 26 Oct 1867. He died on 21 Dec 1933. He married **Cecila Hughes** on 14 Mar 1953. She was born in 1875.
267. iii. Charley Burton Corman (son of Harrison Corman and Delitha Corman) was born on 21 Sep 1870. He died on 16 Jul 1942. He married **Ollie Wilson** on 26 Jan 1899. She was born on 23 Jul 1878. She died on 21 Oct 1958.
268. iv. Arthur Clinton Corman (son of Harrison Corman and Delitha Corman) was born on 26 Nov 1877. He died on 27 Dec 1932. He married **Cordie Baker** on 22 Nov 1900. She was born on 26 Oct 1879. She died on 31 Jan 1974.
- v. Lillie Belle Corman (daughter of Harrison Corman and Delitha Corman) was born on 06 Mar 1882. She died on 23 Aug 1963. She married **Edward Spaulding** He died in 1974.

Notes for Lillie Belle Corman:
Lillie had no children.

91. **Isaac⁵ Corman** (Abigail⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 02 Dec 1840. He died on 14 Sep 1909. He married **Louraina Corman** on

Generation 5 (cont.)

04 Sep 1865. She was born on 03 Feb 1847. She died on 04 Jun 1917.

Isaac Corman and Louraina Corman had the following children:

269. i. Hollin Lee⁶ Corman (son of Isaac Corman and Louraina Corman) was born on 10 Aug 1866. He died on 23 Sep 1945. He married **Elizabeth Justice** on 09 Jan 1890. She was born on 30 Jan 1870. She died on 03 Jan 1933.
270. ii. Jacob Forrest Corman (son of Isaac Corman and Louraina Corman) was born on 01 Sep 1869 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Feb 1942 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He married **Sarah Hicks** (daughter of William Hicks and Sarah Jane Alcorn) on 01 Mar 1894 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She was born on 26 Jan 1876 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Oct 1915 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky.
271. iii. George Mary Corman (daughter of Isaac Corman and Louraina Corman) was born on 06 Jun 1872. She died on 12 Apr 1945. She married **Draper Walters** He was born on 28 Apr 1871. He died on 03 Jul 1955.

Notes for George Mary Corman:

George Mary may have died in 1944.

272. iv. Isaac Holman Corman (son of Isaac Corman and Louraina Corman) was born on 11 Nov 1874. He died on 01 Nov 1941. He married **Anna Hicks** (daughter of William Hicks and Sarah Jane Alcorn) on 12 Mar 1896 in Kentucky. She was born on 24 Sep 1878 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Aug 1963 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky.
273. v. Alfred Clayton Corman (son of Isaac Corman and Louraina Corman) was born on 30 Jan 1877. He died on 01 Dec 1950. He married **Minnie Guy** on 19 Apr 1906. She was born on 25 Oct 1889. She died on 25 Mar 1963.

Notes for Alfred Clayton Corman:

Alfred's children may not be listed in correct order.

274. vi. Julia Breatrice Corman (daughter of Isaac Corman and Louraina Corman) was born on 08 Mar 1880. She died in Jul 1956. She married **John R. Upton** He was born on 17 Apr 1869. He died in Jan 1949.

- vii. Child Corman (child of Isaac Corman and Louraina Corman) was born on 03 Jul 1882. Child died on 03 Jul 1882.

- viii. Eph Lillard Corman (son of Isaac Corman and Louraina Corman) was born on 07 Feb 1885. He died on 13 Aug 1885.

- ix. Dewitt Talmage Corman (son of Isaac Corman and Louraina Corman) was born on 26 Jan 1887. He died on 17 Dec 1946. He married (1) **Florence Adkins** on 19 Dec 1916. He married (2) **Maude Guy** on 02 Jan 1907.

275. x. Luther Young Corman (son of Isaac Corman and Louraina Corman) was born on 04 Jun 1894. He died on 24 Feb 1940. He married **Rose Corman** on 31

Generation 5 (cont.)

Mar 1917. She was born on 20 Oct 1903.

92. **John⁵ Corman** (Abigail⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) He married **Elizabeth Rhorer** on 20 Jul 1840.

John Corman and Elizabeth Rhorer had the following child:

- i. Martha⁶ Corman (daughter of John Corman and Elizabeth Rhorer) She married **Bill Martin**

93. **Conrad⁵ Corman** (Abigail⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) He married (1) _____ **Case** He married (2) **Margaret Corman**

Conrad Corman and _____ Case had no children.

Conrad Corman and Margaret Corman had the following children:

- i. George⁶ Corman (adopted son of Conrad Corman and Margaret Corman)
- 276. ii. Maranda Corman (daughter of Conrad Corman and Margaret Corman) She married _____ **Case**
- 277. iii. Eliza Jane Corman (daughter of Conrad Corman and Margaret Corman) She married (1) **Henry Riley** She married (2) **Jonas Corman**

94. **William⁵ Goforth** (Mary⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born about 1833 in Kentucky. He married **Catherine Dean** (daughter of John W. Dean and Anne Mary Yost) on 16 Dec 1856 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1831 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She died in Jessamine Co., Kentucky.

William Goforth and Catherine Dean had the following children:

- i. George T.⁶ Goforth (son of William Goforth and Catherine Dean) was born on 07 Feb 1858 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Feb 1896 in Kentucky.
- ii. Mary H. Goforth (daughter of William Goforth and Catherine Dean) was born about 1859 in Kentucky.
- iii. Sarah B. Goforth (daughter of William Goforth and Catherine Dean) was born

Generation 5 (cont.)

in 1862 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She died in Mar 1932 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. She married **John Jerome Riester** He was born in 1872 in Augusta, Bracken Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Dec 1954 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Sarah B. Goforth:
Sarah apparently did not have children.

- iv. Hulda C. Goforth (daughter of William Goforth and Catherine Dean) was born in 1864 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Jun 1955 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. She married **William P. Hegarty** in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. He was born on 21 Jan 1868 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 May 1947 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Hulda C. Goforth:
Hulda apparently did not have children.

- v. Emer S. Goforth (daughter of William Goforth and Catherine Dean) was born in 1867 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky.

- vi. Charles J. Goforth (son of William Goforth and Catherine Dean) was born on 23 Jun 1874 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Dec 1913 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Charles J. Goforth:
Charles apparently did not marry.

- 95. **Mary Jane⁵ Goforth** (Mary⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born in 1837 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She died in Oct 1860 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **Joseph Corman** (son of John Corman and Susan Nave) on 14 Jan 1851 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1827 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He died after 1880 in Trimble Co., Kentucky (probably). She married (2) _____ **Scott** after 14 Jan 1851.

Joseph Corman and Mary Jane Goforth had the following children:

- 278. i. Melvin⁶ Corman (son of Joseph Corman and Mary Jane Goforth) was born on 16 Oct 1847. He died on 10 Sep 1925. He married **Nancy Humphrey** on 12 Jun 1872. She was born in 1851. She died on 14 Sep 1918.
- 279. ii. Joseph Corman (son of Joseph Corman and Mary Jane Goforth) was born on 24 Mar 1853 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 May 1945 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He married **Rebecca Canter** on 20 Dec 1883 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She was born on 24 Apr 1865 in Kentucky. She died on 28 Oct 1934 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky.
- 280. iii. John Corman (son of Joseph Corman and Mary Jane Goforth) was born on 10 Jun 1855 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He died in Jefferson Co., Indiana. He married **Dolly Ann Aldridge** on 24 Aug 1874 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1854 in Clark Co., Kentucky. She died in 1932.

_____ Scott and Mary Jane Goforth had no children.

- 96. **William Henry⁵ Swango** (Abraham⁴, William³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 09 Feb 1834. He died in 1869. He married **Elisie Bruce** (daughter of James V. Bruce and Sarah Daugherty) on 27 Aug 1855. She was born on 23 Jul 1837. She died on 12 Feb 1888 in Dearborn Co., Indiana.

Generation 5 (cont.)

William Henry Swango and Elsie Bruce had the following children:

281. i. Anda Lawson⁶ Swango (son of William Henry Swango and Elsie Bruce) was born on 16 Mar 1857 in Dearborn Co., Indiana. He died on 01 Jan 1943 in Adams, Decatur Co., Indiana. He married **Mary Elandros Miller** (daughter of George W. Miller and Florence Alphasine Virginia Messer) on 13 May 1874. She was born on 22 Aug 1859 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Jul 1926 in Adams, Decatur Co., Indiana.
- ii. Indiana Missouri Swango (daughter of William Henry Swango and Elsie Bruce) was born on 04 Nov 1857. She died after 01 Jan 1943. She married **David Hess**
- iii. Moses Missouri Swango (son of William Henry Swango and Elsie Bruce) was born on 13 May 1862 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died in 1934.
- iv. Sarah Elizabeth Swango (daughter of William Henry Swango and Elsie Bruce) was born on 08 Jun 1864. She died after 01 Jan 1943. She married **John Luker**
- v. William Evert Swango (son of William Henry Swango and Elsie Bruce) was born on 12 Jan 1867.
- vi. James Newton Swango (son of William Henry Swango and Elsie Bruce) was born on 03 Jan 1869 in Owen Co., Kentucky.

97. **Abraham⁵ Swango** (Abraham⁴, William³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 28 Aug 1844 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Jan 1923 in Owensburg, Greene Co., Indiana. He married (1) **Kate Burlage** He married (2) **Pervilla Dill** on 13 Feb 1866. She died about 1870 in Dearborn Co., Indiana. He married (3) **Julia Jackson** on 10 Sep 1873 in Greene Co., Indiana. She died before 1875. He married (4) **Rachel A. Rose** on 29 Jul 1875 in Greene Co., Indiana. She was born on 23 May 1853 in Kentucky. She died after 30 Jan 1923.

Abraham Swango and Kate Burlage had no children.

Abraham Swango and Pervilla Dill had the following child:

- i. Forest A.⁶ Swango (son of Abraham Swango and Pervilla Dill) was born about 1866 in Greene Co., Indiana. He married **Cora Graham** on 23 Dec 1888 in Greene Co., Indiana. She was born about 1868.

Abraham Swango and Julia Jackson had no children.

Abraham Swango and Rachel A. Rose had the following children:

- ii. Alta⁶ Swango (daughter of Abraham Swango and Rachel A. Rose) was born in 1876 in Greene Co., Indiana. She married **Ernest Lehman** on 29 Feb 1896 in Greene Co., Indiana.
- iii. Bitha Swango (daughter of Abraham Swango and Rachel A. Rose) was born

Generation 5 (cont.)

about 1877 in Greene Co., Indiana. She married **George Porter**

282. iv. Richard Swango (son of Abraham Swango and Rachel A. Rose) was born in Sep 1877 in Greene Co., Indiana. He died in Jul 1971. He married **Mace Sargent** on 27 Oct 1900 in Greene Co., Indiana. She was born in 1876.
- v. Sallie Swango (daughter of Abraham Swango and Rachel A. Rose) was born in 1879 in Greene Co., Indiana. She married **Fred Rush**
- vi. Ella Swango (daughter of Abraham Swango and Rachel A. Rose) was born about 1884 in Greene Co., Indiana. She married **Carlos D. Foddrill** on 28 Jan 1905 in Greene Co., Indiana.
- vii. Grace Swango (daughter of Abraham Swango and Rachel A. Rose) was born on 01 Apr 1888 in Greene Co., Indiana. She married **Stanly Hatfield** in Greene Co., Indiana.
- viii. Maggie Swango (daughter of Abraham Swango and Rachel A. Rose) was born on 12 May 1893 in Greene Co., Indiana. She married **Marvin A. Johnson** in Greene Co., Indiana.
98. **Elizabeth⁵ Swango** (William⁴, William³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 09 Jan 1831 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Jun 1889. She married **Elisha Breeden** He was born on 01 Jun 1815. He died on 14 Dec 1887.
- Elisha Breeden and Elizabeth Swango had the following children:
- i. Luther M.⁶ Breeden (son of Elisha Breeden and Elizabeth Swango) was born in 1862. He died in 1929.
- ii. Mary E. Breeden (daughter of Elisha Breeden and Elizabeth Swango) was born in 1867.
99. **Emeline⁵ Swango** (William⁴, William³, Abraham², William¹) was born about 1833 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She married **Abner Boone Bradley** (son of Andrew Bradley and Angalina Boone) on 02 Sep 1852 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born on 03 May 1828 in Harrison Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Apr 1914 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Abner Boone Bradley:

Abner Boone Bradley was a first cousin, three times removed of Daniel Boone.

Generation 5 (cont.)

Abner Boone Bradley and Emeline Swango had the following children:

283. i. William Vaughn⁶ Bradley (son of Abner Boone Bradley and Emeline Swango) was born on 02 Sep 1852 in Harrison Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Jan 1936 in Dearborn Co., Indiana. He married (1) **Ella Bradley** on 18 Mar 1879 in McDonough Co., Illinois. She was born on 26 Dec 1861 in Sanders, Carroll, Kentucky, USA. She died on 20 Sep 1923 in Aurora, Dearborn Co., Indiana. He married (2) **Emma V. Morse** on 18 Mar 1879 in McDonough Co., Illinois.
- ii. Bonnie Bradley (daughter of Abner Boone Bradley and Emeline Swango)

100. **William H.⁵ Swango** (William⁴, William³, Abraham², William¹) was born about 1835 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married **Nancy Butcher** in Monroe Co., Indiana.

William H. Swango and Nancy Butcher had the following child:

284. i. Greenberry⁶ Swango (son of William H. Swango and Nancy Butcher) was born in 1876 in Monroe Co., Indiana. He died in 1962. He married **Grace Lewellen** She was born in 1878 in Kentucky. She died in 1965.

101. **Samuel⁵ Swango** (William⁴, William³, Abraham², William¹) was born about 1837 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.

Samuel Swango had the following children:

- i. Glen⁶ Swango (son of Samuel Swango) was born in 1866.
- ii. Maud Swango (daughter of Samuel Swango) was born in 1868.
- iii. Jennie Swango (daughter of Samuel Swango) was born in 1869.

102. **Alfred⁵ Swango** (William⁴, William³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 05 Mar 1841 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Jan 1891 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **Mary Judy** (daughter of Martin Judy IV and Margaret Wallace) on 20 Jan 1864 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born on 25 Mar 1844 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Aug 1888 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married (2) _____ **Evans** about 1889.

Alfred Swango and Mary Judy had the following children:

285. i. Taylor⁶ Swango (son of Alfred Swango and Mary Judy) was born on 12 Nov 1865 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Mar 1937 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. He married **Matilda Jane Swango** (daughter of Jacob Swango and Anna Eliza Miller) on 17 Dec 1891 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- She was born on 08 Nov 1873 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Oct 1958 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
286. ii. Claudeus Swango (son of Alfred Swango and Mary Judy) was born on 26 Mar 1867 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Mar 1948 in Ghent, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married **Mary Belle Morris** in 1891. She died on 07 Jul 1924 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- iii. Leonard Swango (son of Alfred Swango and Mary Judy) was born on 07 Aug 1869. He died on 04 Jun 1912 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married (1) **Allie Parrott** He married (2) **Jennie** _____
- iv. Luke C. Swango (son of Alfred Swango and Mary Judy) was born on 25 Aug 1872 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Apr 1904 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- v. Alfred Swango Jr. (son of Alfred Swango and Mary Judy) was born on 29 Sep 1875 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Mar 1902.
- vi. Herbert Swango (son of Alfred Swango and Mary Judy) was born on 15 Nov 1878 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Apr 1888.
- vii. Hattie V. Swango (daughter of Alfred Swango and Mary Judy) was born on 29 Sep 1882 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Sep 1906. She married **S. Connel Jacobs** He was born in 1874. He died in 1915.

Alfred Swango and _____ Evans had the following children:

287. viii. Alfa⁶ Swango (daughter of Alfred Swango and _____ Evans) was born about 1890. She married (1) **Byron J. Tingle** (son of Jeremiah Tingle and Josephine VanArsdall) He was born in 1888. She married (2) **Robert Sword**

Notes for Alfa Swango:
Alfa and Mayme were twins.

- ix. Mayme Swango (daughter of Alfred Swango and _____ Evans) was born about 1890. She married _____ **Balsher**

Notes for Mayme Swango:
Alfa and Mayme were twins.

103. **William George⁵ Swango** (Moses⁴, William³, Abraham², William¹) was born in Aug 1839 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Nov 1907 in Ghent, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married **Anna Maria Jackson** on 13 Jan 1859 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky (at home of John Bruce). She was born on 22 May 1841 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Dec 1896 in Warsaw, Gallatin Co., Kentucky.

William George Swango and Anna Maria Jackson had the following children:

- i. Emaline⁶ Swango (daughter of William George Swango and Anna Maria Jackson) was born on 09 Apr 1860 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 11

Generation 5 (cont.)

Jan 1947 in Eagle, Carroll Co., Kentucky.

- ii. James Hunt Morgan Swango (son of William George Swango and Anna Maria Jackson) was born in 1863 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Jan 1916 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
 - iii. William Moses Swango (son of William George Swango and Anna Maria Jackson) was born on 09 Oct 1867 in Warsaw, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Apr 1945 in Eagle, Carroll Co., Kentucky.
 - iv. Tobias Swango (son of William George Swango and Anna Maria Jackson) was born in 1868 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
288. v. Luther Swango (son of William George Swango and Anna Maria Jackson) was born on 18 Feb 1869 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 May 1946 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married **Susan Bruce** (daughter of Jacob Bruce and Anna Eliza Hopkins) She was born on 28 Jul 1873 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Oct 1955 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
- vi. Ann Mary Swango (daughter of William George Swango and Anna Maria Jackson) was born on 12 Jan 1871 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Oct 1943 in Eagle, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married **Auther Bruce** in 1892. He was born on 22 Jul 1868 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Sep 1935 in Eagle, Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- vii. Lula A Swango (son of William George Swango and Anna Maria Jackson) was born on 31 Jul 1877 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Nov 1960 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky.
104. **Martin⁵ Swango** (Moses⁴, William³, Abraham², William¹) was born in 1843 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Apr 1875 in Kentucky. He married **Permelia H. Bruce** on 07 Sep 1863 in Kentucky. She was born on 25 Jun 1847 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 Dec 1931 in Bedford, Lawrence Co., Indiana.
- Martin Swango and Permelia H. Bruce had the following child:
- i. Oliver⁶ Swango (son of Martin Swango and Permelia H. Bruce) was born in 1865 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died in 1930 in Seven Hickory, Coles Co., Illinois.
105. **Ervin⁵ Swango** (Moses⁴, William³, Abraham², William¹) was born in 1845 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died in 1900 in Kentucky. He married **Mary Ann Marcum** on 19 May 1870 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She was born in Mar 1848 in Kentucky. She died after 1910.

Ervin Swango and Mary Ann Marcum had the following children:

- 289. i. Brack⁶ Swango (son of Ervin Swango and Mary Ann Marcum) was born in 1876 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Oct 1949 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He married **Armilda Morgan** on 23 Mar 1898 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She

Generation 5 (cont.)

was born in Jan 1877 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died in 1956.

- 290. ii. Lydia Swango (daughter of Ervin Swango and Mary Ann Marcum) was born in May 1880 in Kentucky. She married **Williard Noel**
- iii. Joseph Swango (son of Ervin Swango and Mary Ann Marcum) was born in Jun 1883 in Kentucky.
- iv. Moses Swango (son of Ervin Swango and Mary Ann Marcum) was born in May 1885 in Kentucky.
- 291. v. Isabella Swango (daughter of Ervin Swango and Mary Ann Marcum) was born in Apr 1887 in Kentucky. She died on 03 Jan 1963. She married **George Whitney Chapman** (son of Daniel Chapman and Parthenia Swango) He was born on 03 Oct 1889 in Kentucky. He died on 29 Jul 1957 in Owen Co., Kentucky.
- 106. **Jacob⁵ Swango** (Moses⁴, William³, Abraham², William¹) was born in May 1847 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Feb 1914 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married **Anna Eliza Miller** (daughter of John Henderson Miller and Mary Ann Skirvin) She was born on 19 Jan 1854 in Kentucky. She died on 23 Apr 1945 in Hamilton Co., Ohio.

Jacob Swango and Anna Eliza Miller had the following children:

- 292. i. Matilda Jane⁶ Swango (daughter of Jacob Swango and Anna Eliza Miller) was born on 08 Nov 1873 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Oct 1958 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. She married **Taylor Swango** (son of Alfred Swango and Mary Judy) on 17 Dec 1891 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born on 12 Nov 1865 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Mar 1937 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
 - 293. ii. John Henry Swango (son of Jacob Swango and Anna Eliza Miller) was born on 13 Feb 1876 in Warsaw, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 May 1958 in Kenton Co., Kentucky (Age: 82). He married **Myrtle Lee Hussong** in 1896. She was born in Aug 1880 in Kentucky. She died on 12 Sep 1954 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.
 - iii. Alva Swango (son of Jacob Swango and Anna Eliza Miller) was born on 20 May 1879 in Kentucky.
- 107. **Marion⁵ Swango** (Moses⁴, William³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 11 Jun 1850 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Mar 1929 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married **Martha Baker** (daughter of John E. Baker and Mary Ellen Hicks) on 13 Nov 1872 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born on 24 Aug 1855 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Nov 1942 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Marion Swango and Martha Baker had the following children:

- i. Minnie⁶ Swango (daughter of Marion Swango and Martha Baker) was born in Jul 1876 in Kentucky. She died on 20 Feb 1954 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky. She married **Hercules Allen** He was born on 06 Feb 1872 in Wolf Creek, Meade Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Dec 1955 in Winston-Salem,

Generation 5 (cont.)

Forsyth Co., North Carolina.

294. ii. Margaret Swango (daughter of Marion Swango and Martha Baker) was born on 18 Nov 1878 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Jan 1968 in Batesville, Independence Co., Airizona. She married **Ralph B. McCracken**
295. iii. Charles Everett Swango (son of Marion Swango and Martha Baker) was born on 15 Jul 1882 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Apr 1967 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., Alabama. He married **Katherine Bailey**
108. **Dorcas⁵ Swango** (Moses⁴, William³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 01 May 1852 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Dec 1927 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married **Harrison Bruce** (son of Catherine Bruce) on 16 Nov 1871 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1847 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 May 1915 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Harrison Bruce:

Harrison was listed as Harrison Rose in the 1860 Gallatin Co., KY Census. He was living with Jacob and Alsey Jackson Bruce. Ms. Kathryn Salyers, in her research notes, indicates that Harrison was the son of Catherine Bruce and a grandson of Jacob and Alcy Bruce. Also living with Jacob and Alsey were Martha Jackson (ba. 1848) and John S. Jackson (ba. 1854).

Harrison Bruce and Dorcas Swango had the following children:

- i. Ather George⁶ Bruce (son of Harrison Bruce and Dorcas Swango) was born on 27 Jul 1873. He died on 01 May 1942. He married **Nora Lee Fuller** in 1899.
- ii. Anna B. Bruce (daughter of Harrison Bruce and Dorcas Swango) was born on 15 May 1876. She died on 09 Jun 1896.
- iii. Wesley Bruce (son of Harrison Bruce and Dorcas Swango) was born on 27 May 1879. He died on 27 Jun 1930. He married **Linnie Bales**
- iv. Lillie Bruce (daughter of Harrison Bruce and Dorcas Swango) was born on 04 Apr 1882. She died on 25 Apr 1940. She married **Ernest Skiles**
- v. Cordie Bruce (daughter of Harrison Bruce and Dorcas Swango) was born on 18 Mar 1884. She died on 06 Aug 1949. She married **Artie Marlett**
- vi. James Marion Bruce (son of Harrison Bruce and Dorcas Swango) was born on 18 Sep 1886 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Jan 1965 in Vevey, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married **Hazel Zeola Marlett** on 12 Feb 1910 in Kentucky. She was born on 14 Jun 1891 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Mar 1965 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- vii. Mary Bruce (daughter of Harrison Bruce and Dorcas Swango) was born on 18 Jul 1889. She died on 20 Nov 1972 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married **Roy M. Johnston** He was born about 1890. He died on 18 Jun 1964 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

109. **John C.⁵ Swango** (Moses⁴, William³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 03 May 1856 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Jan 1922 in Ghent, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married **Mollie Lee** on 17 Apr 1894 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born in Indiana.

John C. Swango and Mollie Lee had the following child:

- i. **Stewart⁶ Swango** (son of John C. Swango and Mollie Lee) was born in Jan 1895 in Kentucky.
110. **Candis⁵ Swango** (Jabous⁴, William³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 14 Jun 1867 in Kentucky. She died on 30 Jan 1963 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She married **Noah Groves** He was born on 05 Jun 1858 in Kentucky. He died on 14 May 1959 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.

Noah Groves and Candis Swango had the following children:

296. i. **Ludie⁶ Groves** (daughter of Noah Groves and Candis Swango) was born on 30 Apr 1903 in Kentucky. She died on 13 Mar 1978 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married **Clarence House** He was born on 15 Nov 1902 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Aug 1966 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- ii. **Lawrence Groves** (son of Noah Groves and Candis Swango) was born about 1909 in Kentucky.
111. **Nancy Ann⁵ Bruce** (Alice Eliza⁴ Jackson, Nancy³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born in 1820 in Glencoe, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died in 1885 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She married **Henry Swango** (son of James Swango and Lydia _____) on 16 Feb 1841 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1819 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Sep 1939 in Sparta, Gallatin Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Henry Swango:

Henry and Nancy were living with daughter Mary Ann in the 1880 Gallatin Co., KY census. Mary Ann was married to Whitfield Bruce.

Henry Swango and Nancy Ann Bruce had the following children:

49. i. **Sylvester⁵ Swango** (son of Henry Swango and Nancy Ann Bruce) was born on 01 Aug 1841 in Kentucky. He died on 01 Sep 1923 in East Dry Ridge, Grant Co., Kentucky. He married **Parthenia Pate** about 1866. She was born in Nov 1846 in Kentucky. She died on 21 May 1917 in Grant Co., Kentucky.
50. ii. **Harriett Ann Swango** (daughter of Henry Swango and Nancy Ann Bruce) was born in May 1846 in Sparta, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Nov 1905 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married **Rice Hicks** (son of William Hicks Jr. and Rebecca Alcorn) on 06 Apr 1859 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born on 01 Mar 1829 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Apr 1915 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
51. iii. **Mary Ann Swango** (daughter of Henry Swango and Nancy Ann Bruce) was



Generation 5 (cont.)

born about 1847. She married **Whitfield Hawkins Bruce** on 25 Mar 1875 in Warsaw Christian Church, Warsaw, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born on 18 Oct 1849. He died on 24 Nov 1919.

52. iv. William Oby Swango (son of Henry Swango and Nancy Ann Bruce) was born about 1849 in Kentucky. He died in 1888. He married (1) **Susan Perkins** (daughter of James Perkins and Mary A. _____) about 1885. She was born in Mar 1865 in Kentucky. He married (2) **Amanda Bruce** (daughter of _____ Bruce and Nancy _____) about 1873. She was born in Kentucky. She died between 1873–1880.
- v. Jefferson Swango (son of Henry Swango and Nancy Ann Bruce) was born about 1851 in Kentucky.
- vi. Ailsey Jane Swango (daughter of Henry Swango and Nancy Ann Bruce) was born about 1854.
53. vii. Parthenia Swango (daughter of Henry Swango and Nancy Ann Bruce) was born about 1860 in Kentucky. She died about 1897. She married **Daniel Chapman** (son of J. D. Chapman and Zilfhon Clifton) on 16 Mar 1875 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born on 05 Jun 1853 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Dec 1919 in Owenton, Owen Co., Kentucky.
54. viii. Ruth Swango (daughter of Henry Swango and Nancy Ann Bruce) was born on 28 Aug 1860 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Sep 1939 in Glencoe, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She married **George Chapman** (son of Joel S. Chapman and Zelpha S. Clifton) in 1878. He was born in Aug 1846 in Kentucky.
- ix. Henry Swango (son of Henry Swango and Nancy Ann Bruce) was born in 1866 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 31 Mar 1942 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married **Polly Covington** on 06 Nov 1890 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1870 in Kentucky.
112. **Catherine⁵ Bruce** (Alice Eliza⁴ Jackson, Nancy³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born about 1825 in Kentucky.

Catherine Bruce had the following child:

297. i. Harrison⁶ Bruce (son of Catherine Bruce) was born about 1847 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 May 1915 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married **Dorcas Swango** (son of Moses Swango and Matilda Hicks) on 16 Nov 1871 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born on 01 May 1852 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Dec 1927 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Harrison Bruce:

Harrison was listed as Harrison Rose in the 1860 Gallatin Co., KY Census. He was living with Jacob and Alsey Jackson Bruce. Ms. Kathryn Salyers, in her research notes, indicates that Harrison was the son of Catherine Bruce and a grandson of Jacob and Alcy Bruce. Also living with Jacob and Alsey were Martha Jackson (ba. 1848) and John S. Jackson (ba. 1854).

113. **Jacob⁵ Bruce** (Alice Eliza⁴ Jackson, Nancy³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 11 Jan 1840 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Jan 1915 in

Generation 5 (cont.)

Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married **Anna Eliza Hopkins** in Feb 1867 in Kentucky. She was born in 1845 in Kentucky. She died on 14 Jan 1918 in Glencoe, Gallatin Co., Kentucky.

Jacob Bruce and Anna Eliza Hopkins had the following children:

- i. Ida⁶ Bruce (son of Jacob Bruce and Anna Eliza Hopkins) was born in 1868 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Oct 1932 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
- ii. Arthur Bruce (son of Jacob Bruce and Anna Eliza Hopkins) was born in 1869 in Kentucky. He died on 12 Sep 1935 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- iii. James Harvey Bruce (son of Jacob Bruce and Anna Eliza Hopkins) was born in 1872 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Aug 1940 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
298. iv. Susan Bruce (daughter of Jacob Bruce and Anna Eliza Hopkins) was born on 28 Jul 1873 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Oct 1955 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She married **Luther Swango** (son of William George Swango and Anna Maria Jackson) He was born on 18 Feb 1869 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 May 1946 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.
114. **John⁵ Bruce** (Mary Ann⁴ Jackson, Nancy³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 15 Dec 1849 in Kentucky. He died on 19 Sep 1909 in Indiana. He married **Katherine Corbin** on 26 Nov 1872 in Greene Co., Indiana. She was born on 16 Mar 1852 in Indiana. She died on 08 Nov 1936 in Lawrence Co., Indiana.

Notes for John Bruce:

1900 Census: age 50, head of household, occupation Quarryman, Lawrence Co, Shawswick Township, IN, district 75, image 25

Source: "The Huttons of Southern Indiana 1700-2000",
by Edward L. Hutton, pg 409-11

Source: "Lawrence Co, IN Marriages 1886-1907"

Notes for Katherine Corbin:

Source: "The Huttons of Southern Indiana 1700-2000",
by Edward L. Hutton, pg 409-11

Source: "Lawrence Co, IN Marriages 1886-1907"

John Bruce and Katherine Corbin had the following children:

299. i. Fannie⁶ Bruce (daughter of John Bruce and Katherine Corbin) was born on 12 Nov 1877 in Greene Co., Indiana. She died on 28 May 1909 in Lawrence Co., Indiana. She married **William C. Johnson** on 13 Nov 1895 in Lawrence Co., Indiana. He was born on 18 Oct 1871 in Indiana. He died on 22 Nov 1909 in Lawrence Co., Indiana.

Notes for Fannie Bruce:

Source: "The Huttons of Southern Indiana 1700-2000", by Edward L. Hutton,
pg 409-11

"Lawrence Co, IN Marriages 1886-1907"

Generation 5 (cont.)

- ii. Harley Bruce (son of John Bruce and Katherine Corbin) was born in Sep 1882 in Indiana. He died in Oct 1928. He married **Vada Chestnut**

Notes for Harley Bruce:

1900 Census: age 17, son, Lawrence Co, Shawswick Township, IN, district 75, image 25

- iii. Jesse Bruce (son of John Bruce and Katherine Corbin) was born in Oct 1886 in Indiana. He died on 02 Apr 1946 in Bedford, Lawrence Co., Indiana. He married **Katherine Reilly**

Notes for Jesse Bruce:

1900 Census: age 13, son, Lawrence Co, Shawswick Township, IN, district 75, image 25

- iv. John Bruce (son of John Bruce and Katherine Corbin)

- v. Nova Bruce (daughter of John Bruce and Katherine Corbin)

- vi. Ina Bruce (daughter of John Bruce and Katherine Corbin)

- vii. Ella Bruce (daughter of John Bruce and Katherine Corbin) She married **Bert Plummer**

- 115. **James K.⁵ Bruce** (Mary Ann⁴ Jackson, Nancy³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 16 Apr 1855 in Kentucky. He died on 15 Dec 1920 in Lawrence Co., Indiana. He married **Mary A. _____**. She was born on 22 Feb 1854 in Indiana. She died on 21 Aug 1914 in Lawrence Co., Indiana.

Notes for James K. Bruce:

1900 Census: age 55, head of household, occupation Farmer, Lawrence Co, Shawswick Township, IN, district 75, image 25

Notes for Mary A. _____:

1900 Census: age 46, wife, Lawrence Co, Shawswick Township, IN, district 75, image 25

James K. Bruce and Mary A. _____ had the following children:

- i. Dolly⁶ Bruce (daughter of James K. Bruce and Mary A. _____) was born on 16 Jul 1877. She died on 27 Aug 1921 in Indiana. She married **George W. Pace** on 24 Aug 1893 in Indiana. He was born on 08 May 1875 in Lawrence Co., Indiana. He died on 06 Oct 1936 in Indiana.
- ii. Virgel Bruce (son of James K. Bruce and Mary A. _____) was born in Nov

Generation 5 (cont.)

1879 in Indiana.

Notes for Virgel Bruce:

1900 Census: age 20, son, occupation Farmer, Lawrence Co, Shawswick Township, IN, district 75, image 25

- iii. Hershel Bruce (son of James K. Bruce and Mary A. _____) was born in Mar 1882 in Indiana.

Notes for Hershel Bruce:

1900 Census: age 18, son, Lawrence Co, Shawswick Township, IN, district 75, image 25

- iv. Elsie Bruce (daughter of James K. Bruce and Mary A. _____) was born in Sep 1884 in Indiana.

Notes for Elsie Bruce:

1900 Census: age 15, daughter, Lawrence Co, Shawswick Township, IN, district 75, image 25

- v. Elgan Bruce (son of James K. Bruce and Mary A. _____) was born in Mar 1887 in Owensburg, Greene Co., Indiana.

Notes for Elgan Bruce:

1900 Census: age 13, son, Lawrence Co, Shawswick Township, IN, district 75, image 25

- vi. Ada Bruce (daughter of James K. Bruce and Mary A. _____) was born in Mar 1889 in Indiana.

Notes for Ada Bruce:

1900 Census: age 10, daughter, Lawrence Co, Shawswick Township, IN, district 75, image 25

- vii. Ida Bruce (daughter of James K. Bruce and Mary A. _____)

116. **Lafayette⁵ Bruce** (Sarah⁴ Jackson, Nancy³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born about 1850. He married **Jennie** _____. She was born about 1855.

Lafayette Bruce and Jennie _____ had the following children:

- i. Emma H.⁶ Bruce (daughter of Lafayette Bruce and Jennie _____) was born about 1876.
- ii. Odas Bruce (son of Lafayette Bruce and Jennie _____) was born about 1879.

Generation 6

117. **John Wesley⁶ Holloway** (Rhonda Ann⁵ Swango, John⁴ Swango, James³ Swango,

Generation 6 (cont.)

Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 18 Mar 1836 in Wayne Co., Illinois. He died on 03 Apr 1896 in Nevada, Vernon Co., Missouri. He married (1) **Sarah Howard** on 07 Mar 1858 in Salem, Marion Co., Illinois, USA. She was born about 1837 in Indiana. She died about 1868. He married (2) **Charlotte Howard** on 06 Sep 1868 in Salem, Marion Co., Illinois, USA. She was born on 30 Aug 1851 in Decatur Co., Indiana. She died on 02 Apr 1916 in Anderson, McDonald Co., Missouri.

Notes for John Wesley Holloway:

Civil War Veteran, enlisted Jan 15, 1862, assigned to Co. C, 60th Regiment, IL. Volunteers. He was mustered out July 31, 1865 at Louisville, KY. His company was in action July 4, 1864 at Peach Tree Creek, GA. After the war, John returned to farming in IL. Around 1880, he moved with his wife and nine children to MO. Six more children would later be born. John eventually settled in McDonald County where he either purchased or homesteaded 160 acres of rough land, mostly timber. He built a home, which was still standing in the year 2000, and also built homes for some of his sons. It's believed that John became estranged from the children of his first wife, Sarah, especially John Logan. When he died in 1896, John Wesley's will specified that all of his property go to his wife, Charlotte, and \$1 each to the children of his first marriage. John Logan attempted to have his father declared insane, but a court declared the will valid. It's believed that Charlotte and one of her sons lived at the homestead until her death.

John Wesley Holloway and Sarah Howard had the following children:

- i. Stephen Douglas⁷ Holloway (son of John Wesley Holloway and Sarah Howard) was born on 27 Aug 1860 in Wayne Co., Illinois. He died on 08 Aug 1932 in Boston, Washington Co., Arizona. He married (1) **Molly Stufflebeam**. He married (2) **Julia Little** in 1881. She was born in Oct 1862 in Indiana.
- ii. John Logan Holloway (son of John Wesley Holloway and Sarah Howard) was born on 04 Nov 1862 in Wayne Co., Illinois. He died on 01 Mar 1934 in Washington Co., Arkansas, USA. He married (1) **Julia Malissa Baker** on 26 Aug 1894 in McDonald Co., Missouri. She was born in 1862. She died in 1895. He married (2) **Martha Sue Bailey** after 22 Aug 1894.

Notes for John Logan Holloway:

Like previous generations, John Logan was a farmer. He first farmed in McDonald County, MO, and later in OK and AR. In about 1903, John hitched a team of horses to a wagon and moved Martha Sue Bailey and the rest of his family to southeastern Oklahoma, probably Sequoyah County. The family lived in that area for several years, and in about 1909 moved to Odell, Washington County, AR, where John acquired land. John was also a very skilled musician (violin).

- iii. Rhoda Ann Holloway (daughter of John Wesley Holloway and Sarah Howard) was born in 1867 in Wayne Co., Illinois.
- iv. Mary Holloway (daughter of John Wesley Holloway and Sarah Howard) was born in 1868 in Wayne Co., Illinois. She married **Josh Keen**
- v. William A. Holloway (son of John Wesley Holloway and Sarah Howard) was born in 1870 in Wayne Co., Illinois.

Generation 6 (cont.)

John Wesley Holloway and Charlotte Howard had the following children:

- vi. James Richard⁷ Holloway (son of John Wesley Holloway and Charlotte Howard) was born on 10 Jul 1869 in Illinois.
 - vii. Noah Levi Holloway (son of John Wesley Holloway and Charlotte Howard) was born on 14 Sep 1873.
 - viii. Thomas Jefferson Holloway (son of John Wesley Holloway and Charlotte Howard) was born on 04 Jul 1876.
 - ix. Garrett Leonard Holloway (son of John Wesley Holloway and Charlotte Howard) was born in 1879.
 - x. Martha Emaline Holloway (daughter of John Wesley Holloway and Charlotte Howard) was born on 21 Jun 1884.
 - xi. Mary E. B. Holloway (daughter of John Wesley Holloway and Charlotte Howard) was born on 26 Mar 1887.
 - xii. Isham Holloway (son of John Wesley Holloway and Charlotte Howard) was born on 01 Oct 1888.
 - xiii. Isaac Holloway (son of John Wesley Holloway and Charlotte Howard) was born on 01 Oct 1888.
 - xiv. George Grover Holloway (son of John Wesley Holloway and Charlotte Howard) was born on 26 Oct 1891.
 - xv. Ora M. Holloway (child of John Wesley Holloway and Charlotte Howard) was born on 23 Mar 1894.
118. **Josiah⁶ Holloway** (Rhonda Ann⁵ Swango, John⁴ Swango, James³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born about 1844 in Wayne Co., Illinois. He died in 1932. He married **Sarah** _____ in 1887. She was born in Feb 1852 in Missouri. She died in

1932.

Josiah Holloway and Sarah _____ had the following children:

- i. Johnie⁷ Holloway (son of Josiah Holloway and Sarah _____) was born in May 1886 in Iowa.
- ii. Effie Holloway (daughter of Josiah Holloway and Sarah _____) was born in Jun 1888 in Nebraska.
- iii. Clara Holloway (daughter of Josiah Holloway and Sarah _____) was born in Mar 1890 in Missouri.
- iv. Blanch Holloway (daughter of Josiah Holloway and Sarah _____) was born in Feb 1893 in Missouri.

119. **James M.⁶ Holloway** (Rhonda Ann⁵ Swango, John⁴ Swango, James³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born in 1846 in Illinois. He married **Nancy J. Howard** on 14 May 1875 in Wayne Co., Illinois.

James M. Holloway and Nancy J. Howard had the following children:

- i. William T.⁷ Holloway (son of James M. Holloway and Nancy J. Howard) was born on 14 Jun 1866.
- ii. Edgar E. Holloway (son of James M. Holloway and Nancy J. Howard) was born on 01 Oct 1868.
- iii. Cora B. Holloway (daughter of James M. Holloway and Nancy J. Howard) was born on 31 Dec 1870.
- iv. James O. Holloway (son of James M. Holloway and Nancy J. Howard) was born on 01 Feb 1873.
- v. Albert R. Holloway (son of James M. Holloway and Nancy J. Howard) was

Generation 6 (cont.)

born on 24 Sep 1875.

- vi. Nora T. Holloway (daughter of James M. Holloway and Nancy J. Howard) was born on 26 Feb 1878.
- vii. Lewis M. Holloway (son of James M. Holloway and Nancy J. Howard) was born on 10 Jul 1880.
- viii. Rhonda A. Holloway (daughter of James M. Holloway and Nancy J. Howard) was born on 30 May 1883.
- ix. Walter L. Holloway (son of James M. Holloway and Nancy J. Howard) was born on 17 Jul 1885.

120. **Jasper Newton⁶ Holloway** (Rhonda Ann⁵ Swango, John⁴ Swango, James³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 15 Feb 1849 in Wayne Co., Illinois. He died on 25 Apr 1913 in Oklahoma. He married **Sarah Ann Linder** about 1870 in Illinois. She was born on 16 Aug 1851 in Wayne Co., Illinois. She died in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.

Jasper Newton Holloway and Sarah Ann Linder had the following children:

- i. Katie Pearl⁷ Holloway (daughter of Jasper Newton Holloway and Sarah Ann Linder) was born in Sep 1881 in Mt. Auburn, Christian Co., Illinois. She died on 03 May 1955 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. She married (1) **Benjamin Gentry** She married (2) **George Elmer Fleener** on 09 May 1901 in Wayne Co., Illinois. He was born on 02 Apr 1872 in Wakefield, Richland Co., Illinois. He died on 04 Oct 1959 in Los Angeles Co., California.
- ii. Nell Holloway (daughter of Jasper Newton Holloway and Sarah Ann Linder)

121. **William Barnett⁶ Swango** (Elias⁵, John⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 13 Sep 1830 in Clay City, Clay Co., Indiana. He died in 1894 in Point, Calhoun Co., Illinois. He married **Mary E. _____** She was born about 1833 in Ohio.

William Barnett Swango and Mary E. _____ had the following children:

- i. James M.⁷ Swango (son of William Barnett Swango and Mary E. _____) was born about 1852 in Illinois. He married **Sarah A. Grim** on 26 Jan 1873 in McDonough Co., Illinois.
- ii. William R. Swango (son of William Barnett Swango and Mary E. _____) was born about 1854 in Illinois. He married **Anna E. Miner** on 28 Dec 1879 in

Generation 6 (cont.)

McDonough Co., Illinois.

- iii. Cassander Swango (daughter of William Barnett Swango and Mary E. _____) was born about 1856 in Illinois. She married **John F. Miner** on 25 Dec 1879 in McDonough Co., Illinois.
- iv. Laura E Swango (daughter of William Barnett Swango and Mary E. _____) was born about 1858 in Illinois.
- v. Lucy Swango (daughter of William Barnett Swango and Mary E. _____) was born about 1863 in Illinois.
- vi. Loretta Swango (daughter of William Barnett Swango and Mary E. _____) was born about 1865 in Illinois.

122. **William T.⁶ Swango** (Eli⁵, William⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 21 Jun 1861 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Jul 1934 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **Nora L. Furnish** She was born on 15 Dec 1876 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died in 1957. He married (2) **Emma Lock** on 11 Dec 1885 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born in May 1862 in Indiana. She died in 1915 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., Indiana.

William T. Swango and Nora L. Furnish had no children.

William T. Swango and Emma Lock had the following children:

- i. Effa⁷ Swango (daughter of William T. Swango and Emma Lock) was born on 20 Oct 1886 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 26 Feb 1892 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.
- ii. John Eli Swango (son of William T. Swango and Emma Lock) was born in Jul 1888 in Indiana. He died in 1959. He married **Ella Tommie Hayes** She was born on 18 Apr 1896 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died in May 1971 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- iii. Mary Ethel Swango (daughter of William T. Swango and Emma Lock) was born in Jan 1894 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died in 1951.
- iv. Inez M. Swango (daughter of William T. Swango and Emma Lock) was born in Nov 1897 in Indiana. She died in 1955.
- v. Hazel Swango (daughter of William T. Swango and Emma Lock) was born on 22 Dec 1902 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 21 Jan 1975 in

Generation 6 (cont.)

Campbell Co., Kentucky.

123. **Joseph C.⁶ Burns** (Ellen⁵ Swango, Levi⁴ Swango, James³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born in Feb 1866 in Indiana. He married **Ellen Alice Swango** on 29 Dec 1881 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1867 in Kentucky. She died in Indiana.

Joseph C. Burns and Ellen Alice Swango had the following children:

- i. Samuel Lee⁷ Burns (son of Joseph C. Burns and Ellen Alice Swango) was born on 26 Jul 1886 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Feb 1970 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.
- ii. Leonard Burns (son of Joseph C. Burns and Ellen Alice Swango) was born on 15 Oct 1890 in Warsaw, Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
- iii. William Burns (son of Joseph C. Burns and Ellen Alice Swango) was born on 18 Feb 1893 in Kentucky. He died on 25 Feb 1975 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married **Grace Hopkins** (daughter of Harvey Gaines Hopkins and Julia Ann Edwards) in 1925 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1906. She died on 28 Sep 1996 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky.
- iv. Louis Denton Burns (son of Joseph C. Burns and Ellen Alice Swango) was born on 12 Nov 1896 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Nov 1946 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- v. Ida Burns (daughter of Joseph C. Burns and Ellen Alice Swango)
- vi. Margaret Burns (daughter of Joseph C. Burns and Ellen Alice Swango)

124. **Alice Louise⁶ Swango** (Henry Clay⁵, Levi⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born in 1868 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She married **John Burke**

John Burke and Alice Louise Swango had the following child:

- i. Lurah Elizabeth⁷ Burke (daughter of John Burke and Alice Louise Swango)
She married _____ **Mack**

125. **Charles Henry⁶ Swango** (Henry Clay⁵, Levi⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born in 1869 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Jan 1953 in Batesville, Fountain Co.,

Generation 6 (cont.)

Indiana. He married **Louise A. Sumser** She was born about 1878 in Ohio.

Charles Henry Swango and Louise A. Sumser had the following children:

- i. Walter Henry⁷ Swango (son of Charles Henry Swango and Louise A. Sumser) was born in 1898 in Indiana. He died in 1961. He married **Tersa C. Sellers** She was born in 1905. She died in 1971.
- ii. Stella Margaret Swango (daughter of Charles Henry Swango and Louise A. Sumser) was born about 1901 in Indiana. She married **Scotty Hayes**
- iii. Carl William Swango (son of Charles Henry Swango and Louise A. Sumser) was born in 1902 in Indiana. He died in 1975. He married **Irene Parker** She died in 1981.
- iv. Minnie Ellen Swango (daughter of Charles Henry Swango and Louise A. Sumser) was born about 1904 in Ohio.
- v. Lee Russell Swango (son of Charles Henry Swango and Louise A. Sumser) was born in 1912. He died in 1959. He married **Martha Lettie Hayes** She died in 1976.
- vi. Orville Clinton Swango (son of Charles Henry Swango and Louise A. Sumser) was born in 1914. He died in 1934.

126. **Anna Bell⁶ Swango** (Henry Clay⁵, Levi⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born in May 1876 in Kentucky. She died in 1947. She married (1) **Wesley Wheeler** He was born in 1864. He died in 1899. She married (2) **Edward Thomas Cardwell** He was born in 1868. He died in 1940.

Wesley Wheeler and Anna Bell Swango had the following child:

- i. Kattie May⁷ Wheeler (daughter of Wesley Wheeler and Anna Bell Swango) was born in 1895. She married **Amos J. Brock** He was born in 1886.

Edward Thomas Cardwell and Anna Bell Swango had the following children:

- i. Henry Clay⁷ Cardwell (son of Edward Thomas Cardwell and Anna Bell Swango) was born in 1902. He died in 1995.
- ii. Mary Ida Cardwell (daughter of Edward Thomas Cardwell and Anna Bell

Generation 6 (cont.)

Swango) was born in 1904. She died in 1989.

- iii. Edward Thomas Cardwell (son of Edward Thomas Cardwell and Anna Bell Swango) was born in 1906. He died in 1996. He married **Mary Alice Ogburn** She was born in 1896. She died in 1980.

127. **Ada⁶ Swango** (Henry Clay⁵, Levi⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 22 Oct 1882 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 07 Mar 1935 in Dearborn Co., Indiana. She married **William Yandles** He was born about 1875 in Missouri.

William Yandles and Ada Swango had the following children:

- i. Helen⁷ Yandles (daughter of William Yandles and Ada Swango) was born about 1901 in Indiana. She married **Ed Shullenberg**
- ii. Margaret Yandles (daughter of William Yandles and Ada Swango) was born about 1903 in Indiana. She married **William Caler**
- iii. Raymond Yandles (son of William Yandles and Ada Swango) was born in 1906 in Indiana. He married **Alice White** She was born about 1905 in Kentucky.
- iv. Lurah Yandles (daughter of William Yandles and Ada Swango) was born about 1910. She married **Charles LaVerne**

128. **Clarence⁶ Swango** (Henry Clay⁵, Levi⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 22 Mar 1888 in Kentucky. He married **Grace _____** She was born about 1895 in Indiana.

Clarence Swango and Grace _____ had the following children:

- i. Norma⁷ Swango (daughter of Clarence Swango and Grace _____) was born about 1917 in Indiana.
- ii. Wanda Swango (daughter of Clarence Swango and Grace _____) was born about 1927 in Ohio.
- iii. Donald Swango (son of Clarence Swango and Grace _____) was born about

Generation 6 (cont.)

1929 in Ohio.

129. **Arthur⁶ Swango** (Henry Clay⁵, Levi⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 22 Sep 1888 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died in Nov 1971 in Aurora, Dearborn Co., Indiana. He married (1) **Pearl Hayes** (daughter of Bailey Hayes and Hester Craig) She was born in 1880. She died in 1911. He married (2) **Laura Melissa Fleek**

Arthur Swango and Pearl Hayes had the following children:

- i. Theodore⁷ Swango (son of Arthur Swango and Pearl Hayes) was born in 1905.

- ii. Thornton Swango (son of Arthur Swango and Pearl Hayes) was born in 1906. He married **Catherine Shoenling**

Arthur Swango and Laura Melissa Fleek had the following children:

- iii. Nolan⁷ Swango (son of Arthur Swango and Laura Melissa Fleek) was born on 07 Jul 1916 in Ohio. He died on 04 Oct 1995. He married **Virginia Mae Porter** She was born on 13 Oct 1922. She died on 09 Nov 1994.

- iv. Vernon Swango (daughter of Arthur Swango and Laura Melissa Fleek)

- v. Thelma Swango (daughter of Arthur Swango and Laura Melissa Fleek)

130. **Alice⁶ Swango** (John Soloman⁵, James⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born about 1862 in Indiana. She died (Y). She married **John Hogan** He was born about 1850 in Indiana.

John Hogan and Alice Swango had the following child:

- i. Ira⁷ Hogan (son of John Hogan and Alice Swango) was born about 1879 in Indiana. He died (Y).

131. **Henry D.⁶ Swango** (Wesley⁵, Abraham⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born in Nov 1859 in Indiana. He died on 19 Apr 1916 in Fulton Co., Indiana. He married (1) **Harriett E. Fallis** (daughter of Jacob Fallis and Elizabeth) on 05 May 1897 in Fulton Co., Indiana. She was born on 04 Mar 1859 in Shelby Co., Indiana. She died on 21 Nov 1923 in Fulton Co., Indiana. He married (2) **Arminta Ellen Abbott** (daughter of John S. Abbott and Amanda Enyart) on 01 Dec 1883 in Fulton Co., Indiana. She was born on 15 Nov 1864 in Logansport, Cass Co., Indiana. She died on 19 Jun 1933 in Rochester, Fulton

Generation 6 (cont.)

Co., Indiana.

Notes for Harriett E. Fallis:

From the Rochester Sentinel in Rochester, Indiana, Thursday, November 22, 1923

Mrs. Harriett E. SWANGO, widow of the late William M. SWANGO, died Wednesday afternoon at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Allen SAUSBE, just north of the city on the Monticello road. She was 64 years of age.

Mrs. Swango was born in Shelby county, March 4, 1859, the daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth FALLIS.

Funeral services from the Sausbe home, Friday, November 23.

Burial at the I.O.O.F. Cemetery.

Henry D. Swango and Harriett E. Fallis had the following child:

- i. Edward W.⁷ Swango (son of Henry D. Swango and Harriett E. Fallis) was born on 11 Aug 1898 in Fulton Co., Indiana. He married an unknown spouse on 05 May 1897 in Fulton Co., Indiana.

Notes for Arminta Ellen Abbott:

From the News-Sentinel in Rochester, Indiana, Monday, June 19, 1933

Mrs. Robert RICKMAN, aged 68, committed suicide at her home at 7:30 [sic] Indiana Avenue early this morning by drinking carbolic acid. Despondency over continued ill health and impending blindness are given as the cause for the act by Mrs. Rickman's relatives.

The body was found by Mr. Rickman lying on the living room when he came into his home shortly after 1 o'clock this morning after he had been called to the home of a sick friend nearby. Mr. Rickman called a doctor who was unable to save Mrs. Rickman's life.

Mrs. Rickman had been in ill health for several years. Almost two years ago she started to become blind. All efforts to save her eyesight failed. Last spring Mrs. Rickman had one of her eyes removed in an effort to save the sight in the other.

Mrs. Rickman had become so blind that it was necessary for her to hold to different things in order to be able to get around. Her husband had stretched a wire from the steps of the home to a tree in the yard under which he placed a large chair so that she would be able to rest.

While it will never be known exactly just how Mrs. Rickman committed suicide it is thought that she swallowed the poison while sitting in the chair in the yard and then followed along the wire into her home. The bottle which had contained the acid was found in the yard near the chair.

Just how Mrs. Rickman obtained the poison will also probably never be learned. Her suicide however was not unexpected as she had threatened to end her life on other occasions during periods of despondency. Coroner Herbert ZIMMERMAN was called and conducted an inquest.

Aminta Ellen [ABBOTT] RICKMAN was born on a farm near Logansport in Cass county on November 15, 1864. Her parents were John and Anna ABBOTT. She has been a resident of this city since she was a young girl.

Survivors are the husband, two sons Louis [SWANGO] and William SWANGO both of this city and a number of brothers and sisters.

The funeral will be held from the home at 2 p.m. Wednesday. Burial will follow at the Citizens Cemetery.

Henry D. Swango and Arminta Ellen Abbott had the following children:

Generation 6 (cont.)

- ii. William Edward⁷ Swango (son of Henry D. Swango and Arminta Ellen Abbott) was born on 24 Oct 1884 in Fulton Co., Indiana. He died on 20 Oct 1956 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He married **Sarah Elizabeth Swango** (daughter of William M. Swango and Harriett E. Fallis) She was born on 20 Jul 1885 in Shelby Co., Indiana.
- iii. Lewis Rose Swango (son of Henry D. Swango and Arminta Ellen Abbott) was born on 09 Sep 1886 in Fulton Co., Indiana. He married (1) **Emma B. Flynn** on 19 Nov 1934. She was born on 15 Jul 1885 in Fulton Co., Indiana. He married (2) **Della Vie Denny** on 29 Nov 1912 in Fulton Co., Indiana. She was born in 1886 in Indiana.

Notes for Lewis Rose Swango:

From the News-Sentinel in Rochester, Indiana, Monday, June 18, 1951

Lewis SWANGO, 64, passed away at his residence at 708 East 12th street at 12 p.m. Sunday. He had been in ill health for the past three years.

Born Sept. 9, 1886 in Kewanna, he was the son of Henry and Ellen (ABBOTT) SWANGO. He was married Nov. 19, 1934.

Survivors are the wife, Emma SWANGO; three step-children, Mrs. William SWANGO, Sr.; Mrs. Willie SWANGO, Jr.; William GOOD; one brother, William SWANGO; one half-brother, Edward SWANGO, all of Rochester and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held 10 a.m. Wednesday at the Foster Funeral Home. Rev. M. C. JOHNSON will officiate and burial will be in the Citizens Cemetery. The body rests at the Foster Funeral Home where friends may call.

132. **William M.⁶ Swango** (Wesley⁵, Abraham⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born between 1866–1867 in Shelby Co., Indiana. He married **Harriett E. Fallis** (daughter of Jacob Fallis and Elizabeth) on 13 Oct 1884 in Shelby Co., Indiana. She was born on 04 Mar 1859 in Shelby Co., Indiana. She died on 21 Nov 1923 in Fulton Co., Indiana.

Notes for Harriett E. Fallis:

From the Rochester Sentinel in Rochester, Indiana, Thursday, November 22, 1923

Mrs. Harriett E. SWANGO, widow of the late William M. SWANGO, died Wednesday afternoon at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Allen SAUSBE, just north of the city on the Monticello road. She was 64 years of age.

Mrs. Swango was born in Shelby county, March 4, 1859, the daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth FALLIS.

Funeral services from the Sausbe home, Friday, November 23.

Burial at the I.O.O.F. Cemetery.

William M. Swango and Harriett E. Fallis had the following children:

- i. Sarah Elizabeth⁷ Swango (daughter of William M. Swango and Harriett E. Fallis) was born on 20 Jul 1885 in Shelby Co., Indiana. She married **William Edward Swango** (son of Henry D. Swango and Arminta Ellen Abbott) He was born on 24 Oct 1884 in Fulton Co., Indiana. He died on 20 Oct 1956 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.
- ii. Isaac J. Swango (son of William M. Swango and Harriett E. Fallis) was born

Generation 6 (cont.)

on 08 May 1887 in Shelby Co., Indiana.

- iii. May Luticia Swango (daughter of William M. Swango and Harriett E. Fallis) was born on 13 Aug 1888 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Indiana.
- iv. Franklin Swango (son of William M. Swango and Harriett E. Fallis) was born on 20 May 1891 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Indiana.
- v. Emma D. Swango (daughter of William M. Swango and Harriett E. Fallis) was born on 01 Aug 1895 in Shelby Co., Indiana.

133. **Mahala⁶ Swango** (William⁵, Abraham⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born about 1869. She died on 24 Apr 1893 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Indiana. She married **Charles Hubert Cramer** on 28 Jul 1887 in Shelby Co., Indiana.

Charles Hubert Cramer and Mahala Swango had the following children:

- i. William Robert⁷ Cramer (son of Charles Hubert Cramer and Mahala Swango) was born on 01 Jul 1888. He died on 18 Nov 1969. He married **Myrtle Esther McCormick**
- ii. Ella Mae Cramer (daughter of Charles Hubert Cramer and Mahala Swango) was born on 31 Aug 1890. She died in 1973. She married **Hovey S. Byers**

134. **Angeline⁶ Swango** (William⁵, Abraham⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 01 May 1879. She died on 08 Feb 1917. She married **Charles Shaner** on 16 Mar 1896.

Charles Shaner and Angeline Swango had the following children:

- i. Myrtle⁷ Shaner (daughter of Charles Shaner and Angeline Swango) was born on 21 May 1899 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She died on 04 Jun 1973 in Holiday, Pasco, Florida, USA. She married **Raymond McClain** on 22 Dec 1917 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Indiana.
- ii. Floyd Shaner (son of Charles Shaner and Angeline Swango) was born on 03 Oct 1905. He married **Ruby Ines Phares**
- iii. Ray Shaner (son of Charles Shaner and Angeline Swango) was born on 16

Generation 6 (cont.)

Mar 1916. He married **Marjorie Wells**

135. **Henry⁶ Swango** (Sylvester⁵, Henry⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 11 Jun 1866 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Jul 1943 in Harlan, Harlan Co., Kentucky. He married **Francis Jones** about 1889. She was born on 10 Sep 1871 in Boone Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 Mar 1942 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.

Henry Swango and Francis Jones had the following children:

- i. Ethel Agnes⁷ Swango (daughter of Henry Swango and Francis Jones) was born on 31 Mar 1892 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Feb 1943 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. She married **Clarence Newton Wheeler** (son of Jessie Dean Wheeler and Minnie J. Zinn) on 04 Sep 1912 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. He was born on 21 Aug 1891 in Kentucky. He died on 13 Aug 1969 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
- ii. Reville E. Swango (son of Henry Swango and Francis Jones) was born on 26 Jun 1895 in Kentucky. He died on 28 Sep 1918 in France.
- iii. Child Swango (child of Henry Swango and Francis Jones)

136. **Nancy A.⁶ Swango** (Sylvester⁵, Henry⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 19 Nov 1870 in Kentucky. She died on 05 Feb 1953 in Williamstown, Grant Co., Kentucky. She married **Albert Poe** He was born on 14 Oct 1878 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Oct 1957 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky.

Albert Poe and Nancy A. Swango had the following child:

- i. Norman⁷ Poe (son of Albert Poe and Nancy A. Swango) was born on 14 Aug 1903 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Feb 1973 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. He married **Eva Mae Newport** (daughter of Earl Newport and Elizabeth King) She was born on 17 Dec 1907 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana. She died on 23 Aug 1968 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
137. **Charles⁶ Swango** (Sylvester⁵, Henry⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 26 Mar 1884 in Kentucky. He married **Mary F. Wilson** She was born in 1895 in Kentucky.

Charles Swango and Mary F. Wilson had the following children:

- i. Sylvester⁷ Swango (son of Charles Swango and Mary F. Wilson) was born on 11 Apr 1912 in Kentucky. He died on 02 Aug 1923 in East Dry Ridge, Grant Co., Kentucky.
- ii. Vivian Swango (daughter of Charles Swango and Mary F. Wilson) was born on 05 Nov 1914 in Kentucky. She died on 18 Apr 1919 in Owen Co., Kentucky.
- iii. Willie Kenneth Swango (son of Charles Swango and Mary F. Wilson) was

Generation 6 (cont.)

born on 13 May 1926 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 May 1990 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. He married **Helen Frances McGowan** She was born in 1932. She died on 21 May 2004 in Florida.

138. **Melvina⁶ Hicks** (Harriett Ann⁵ Swango, Henry⁴ Swango, James³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 01 Jan 1862 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Oct 1934 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married **John O. Bishop** on 15 Mar 1883 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1852 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died in 1899.

Notes for Melvina Hicks:

Henry County Local---October 26, 1934

Mrs. Melvina Bishop, 72 years old, who has been ill for some time at the home of her daughter, Mrs. G. E. Lee, near Vance, passed away on Sunday morning at 2 o'clock.

Her remains were taken to English Tuesday where her funeral was preached at the Christian Church by her pastor, Rev. E. M. Armitage, of the Worthville M. E. Church of which she was a member.

She is survived by 2 children, Mrs. Lee and Harry Bishop, also four brothers, Rile, James, Down and Robert Hicks. Burial was in the English Cemetery.

John O. Bishop and Melvina Hicks had the following children:

- i. Harry Y.⁷ Bishop (son of John O. Bishop and Melvina Hicks) was born in May 1885 in Kentucky. He died on 09 Apr 1957.
- ii. Nellie G. Bishop (daughter of John O. Bishop and Melvina Hicks) was born on 29 Jul 1888 in Kentucky. She died on 09 Dec 1974 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married **Geoffrey E. Lee** (son of John M. Lee and Mary Jane Nevill) He was born on 09 Mar 1888. He died on 22 Mar 1969 in Grant Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Nellie G. Bishop:

Nellie did not have children. The date of birth of Nellie is a combination of census records and her death certificate. Her death certificate lists her date of birth as July 29, 1888, while the 1900 US census lists it as July 1886. The census also indicates she was approximately 1 year younger than her brother, Harry. I have assume that the census is correct and that the actual day of her birth was correct on the death certificate.

139. **John Bryant⁶ Hicks** (Harriett Ann⁵ Swango, Henry⁴ Swango, James³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born about 1863 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 May 1943 in Newport, Campbell Co., Kentucky. He married **Mary Belle Hicks** (daughter of Joseph M. Hicks and Mahala Grimes) on 18 Feb 1886 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 05 Jun 1868 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 07 May 1940 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.



John Bryant Hicks and Mary Belle Hicks had the following children:

- i. Ivy⁷ Hicks (daughter of John Bryant Hicks and Mary Belle Hicks) was born on 22 Aug 1892 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Sep 1964 in Newport, Campbell Co., Kentucky (Speers Hospital). She married **Holman Cole** (son of James Cole and Ella Poe) in 1909 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 07 Aug 1888 in Indiana. He died on 24 Apr 1974 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky.
- ii. Lula Hicks (daughter of John Bryant Hicks and Mary Belle Hicks) was born on 26 Nov 1892 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Jul 1962 in Newport,

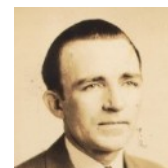
Generation 6 (cont.)

Campbell Co., Kentucky. She married **Harry Davies Brooks** (son of Thomas Brooks and Rosamond Davies) He was born on 18 Jan 1885 in Kentucky. He died on 26 Feb 1966 in Dayton, Campbell Co., Kentucky (Speers Hospital).

Notes for Lula Hicks:

The date of date of Lula's birth is from her death certificate. The year is probably incorrect. Her sister, Ivy was born in 1892 and the date on her death certificate agrees with census records. Lula was believed to be the oldest and would have been born prior to 1890.

- iii. Orville Granville Hicks (son of John Bryant Hicks and Mary Belle Hicks) was born on 02 Aug 1895 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Jan 1976 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **Doris Beaumont Quisenberry** (daughter of John Harvey Quisenberry and Lucy Katherine Walters) on 14 Oct 1916 in Newport, Campbell Co., Kentucky. She was born on 11 Aug 1901 in Eagle Station, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Jan 1985 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **Nettie Belle Tapp** before 1962.
- iv. Myrtle Hicks (daughter of John Bryant Hicks and Mary Belle Hicks) was born on 20 Apr 1897 in Kentucky. She died on 15 Jul 1970 in Newport, Campbell Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **George Harrison Marshall** (son of George D. Marshall and Providence Jane Tingle) He was born on 14 Feb 1889 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Apr 1920 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky. She married (2) **Earl Browder** She married (3) **James Fiorelli**
- v. John Bryant Hicks Jr. (son of John Bryant Hicks and Mary Belle Hicks) was born on 23 Feb 1902 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Sep 1954 in Newport, Campbell Co., Kentucky. He married **Flossie Edna Pape** (daughter of John Henry Pape and Dora Tarvin) She was born on 20 Jan 1906 in Campbell Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 May 1993.
- vi. Flora Hicks (daughter of John Bryant Hicks and Mary Belle Hicks) was born on 25 Dec 1908 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Jul 1957 in Newport, Campbell Co., Kentucky. She married **Ralph Franklin Gabelman** (son of Arthur Gabelman and Anne Hartman) in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. He was born on 30 Jul 1903 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. He died on 04 Jan 1960 in Campbell Co., Kentucky.



140. **Riley H.⁶ Hicks** (Harriett Ann⁵ Swango, Henry⁴ Swango, James³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 02 Feb 1864 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Jul 1943 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **Nellie O'Neil** on 04 Jun 1940. She was born on 10 Dec 1885. She died on 02 Dec 1968. He married (2) **Mollie Evans** (daughter of Thomas Dawkins Evans and Mary Taylor Jennie Sims) on 08 Mar 1893. She was born on 19 Sep 1856 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Jul 1929 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Hypertrophy of heart).

Notes for Riley H. Hicks:

George, Thomas and Guy Tharp were step-sons of Riley's. They were Mollie's children by her first marriage. Kathryn, O'Neal, Everett and Harold Gross were also his step-children. They were Nellie O'Neil's children by her first marriage.

R. H. Hicks Instantly Killed by L&N Train At Worthville

Riley H. Hicks, town marshal and tax collector of Worthville, was instantly killed at 12:30 oclock Saturday afternoon when he was struck by an L. & N. southbound freight train, his head and face being mangled beyond recognition.

In his endeavor to cross the tracks ahead of the oncoming train he started to run, but one foot was caught by the engine. The train, a through-freight, stopped as soon as possible.

Mr. Hicks was born in Gallatin county February 8, 1864, the son of Rice and Harriet

Generation 6 (cont.)

Swango Hicks. Of his immediate family, three brothers survive James Hicks, Ghent; Rice, English, and Robert, Cincinnati.

On March 8, 1893, he was married to Mrs. Mollie (Evans) Tharp, and one son born to them died in infancy. His wife passed away July 30, 1929.

On June 4, 1940, Mr. Hicks was united in marriage to Mrs. Nellie (ONeal) Gross, who survives. He also leaves seven step children, Guy, Thomas and George Tharp, Mrs. Kathryn Gross, ONeal, Everett and Harold Gross.

Mr. Hicks was one of Worthvilles best known and highly esteemed citizens. At the age of 17 he united with the Methodist church. Later he joined the Christian church at Mill Creek, and on locating to Worthville became a charter member of the Christian church at that place. At the time of his death he was an elder in his congregation.

Funeral services were held on Monday at 3:00 p. m. in the Christian church in Worthville, conducted by his pastor, Rev. Edmond John, who was assisted by Rev. B. M. Winters, Vevay, former pastor of Worthville Methodist Church, and Rev. _____, pastor of the Worthville Baptist Church.

With Mrs. Charles Warren at the piano, a choir composed of Mrs. Leon Kirk, Mrs. Ellis Burton, Miss Alma Bowie, Rev. Winters and A. W. Dawkins gave several vocal selections while Rev. John sang a solo.

Honorary pallbearers were Messrs. Joseph Nevill, Samuel Booth, A. W. Dawkins, Stanley Brock, C. B. Gardner, Clinton Pollard, Active pallbearers included Messrs. Guy Tharp, C. B. Perry, N. L. Walters, George Gullion, Richard Gardner, Dewey Brock.

Attending the funeral from a distance were Mr. and Mrs. Henry Hawkins, Henry county; Mr. and Mrs. Marion Brindley, near Prestonville; Mr. and Mrs. Rice Hicks, Mr. and Mrs. James Wilson, Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Washburn, English; Harry Blackburn, Louisville;; Mr. and Mrs. Orba Calvert and daughter, Miss Louise, and Harry Y. Bishop, city; Mr. and Mrs. Gayle O'Neil, Corbin.

Riley H. Hicks and Nellie O'Neil had no children.

Riley H. Hicks and Mollie Evans had the following child:

- i. Irvin⁷ Hicks (son of Riley H. Hicks and Mollie Evans) was born on 14 Feb 1894. He died on 28 Jun 1894.

141. **James⁶ Hicks** (Harriett Ann⁵ Swango, Henry⁴ Swango, James³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 15 May 1869 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Jan 1952 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married **Lucy Gay Tingle** (daughter of James Tingle and Elizabeth Ann Jones) on 23 Oct 1894 in Henry Co., Kentucky (at her father's home). She was born on 17 Sep 1874 in Henry Co., Kentucky . She died on 05 May 1950 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.



James Hicks and Lucy Gay Tingle had the following children:

- i. Floyd Leslie⁷ Hicks (son of James Hicks and Lucy Gay Tingle) was born on 17 Aug 1896 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Jan 1992 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married **Nora Belle Meadows** (daughter of Jesse Meadows and Lula Stewart) on 03 Sep 1920 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 28 Aug 1900 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Jul 2001 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana.



Notes for Floyd Leslie Hicks:

FLOYD L. 'GUV' HICKS, 95, of Carroll County, died Sunday at King's Daughters Hospital, Madison, Ind. He retired after 35 years as a mechanic for

Generation 6 (cont.)

the Kentucky Highway Department. He was an Army veteran of World War I.

Survivors include his wife, Nora B. Hicks; a daughter, Lula Mae Kyle of Carroll County; a brother, Morris Hicks of Carrollton; two grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Tandy-Eckler-Riley Funeral Home, Carrollton. Visitation will be there after 5 this evening. Burial will be in Worthville Cemetery, Carroll County.

Copyright (c) 1992 The Kentucky Post

- ii. Pleasant B. Hicks (son of James Hicks and Lucy Gay Tingle) was born on 24 Oct 1898 in Kentucky. He died on 09 May 1979 in Smithfield, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married **Eunice Thompson** on 20 Jun 1921 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.



- iii. Elizabeth Ann Hicks (daughter of James Hicks and Lucy Gay Tingle) was born on 21 Sep 1899 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Jun 1979 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky (Carroll County Memorial Hospital). She married **Clarence Arnold Washburn** (son of Samuel Washburn and Eliza Dillion Gullion) on 27 Jun 1919 in Vevey, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born on 16 Jan 1892 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Mar 1979 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Veterans Administration Medical Center).



- iv. Prentice Hicks (son of James Hicks and Lucy Gay Tingle) was born on 24 Jun 1902. He died on 31 Mar 1966 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married **Ella Beckham Lucas** (daughter of John Lucas and Mary Bell Willhoite) on 24 Dec 1928 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 07 Feb 1912 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Oct 1992 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee.



- v. Lego Hicks (son of James Hicks and Lucy Gay Tingle) was born on 28 Nov 1904. He died on 03 Dec 1981 in Sanders, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married **Emma Lee Gullion** (daughter of John Samuel Gullion and Atha Lee Kemper) on 18 Mar 1931 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 25 May 1912 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 May 1996 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana.



Notes for Lego Hicks:

Lego is buried in English Cemetery, next to his wife Emma. His grave is not marked by a stone.

- vi. Sophia Hicks (daughter of James Hicks and Lucy Gay Tingle) was born on 24 May 1906. She died on 24 May 1906.

- vii. Bernice Lee Hicks (daughter of James Hicks and Lucy Gay Tingle) was born on 10 Nov 1916. She died on 31 Jan 1971 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married **James Walter Sutherland** (son of William Morton Sutherland and Jennie Oak) on 26 Jan 1936. He was born on 09 May 1913 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Dec 1971 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.



- viii. Morris William Hicks (son of James Hicks and Lucy Gay Tingle) was born on 20 Jul 1918 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 May 1997 in Cleves, Hamilton Co., Ohio (Miami Haven Nursing Home).



Notes for Morris William Hicks:

Morris was never married.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Morris Hicks

Morris Hicks, 78, of English, died at 7:10 p.m. Tuesday, May 13, 1997 at Miami Haven Nursing Home in Cleves, Ohio. He was a retired farmer and construction worker, and an Army veteran of World War II.

Survivors include several nieces and nephews.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Friday at Graham-Dunn Funeral Home, Carrollton. Visitation will be 5 to 8 p.m. Thursday and 10 a.m. Friday at the funeral home. Burial will be in English Cemetery.

- ix. Robert Edwards Hicks (son of James Hicks and Lucy Gay Tingle) was born on 11 Nov 1919 in Kentucky. He died on 04 May 1926 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Robert Edwards Hicks:
Worthville

Death of a Bright Little Boy

The heavenly gates stood ajar and the angels waited the spirit of precious little Robert Edward Hicks to the realms of the heavenly home on Wednesday evening, May 4, 1926, at 6 p.m.

Little "Robbie," as he was so tenderly and sweetly called in the home by his loved ones, was the youngest child of James and Lucy Tingle Hicks, and was born November 11, 1920. [He was actually born November 11, 1919.] As he was only six years old and the baby of the home of father, mother, two sisters and five brothers, he was the life joy and pet of the home of the home, and his death is an overwhelming sorrow for his loved ones.

He was taken critically ill about five weeks ago with nephritis in a dropsical form, and his sufferings were intense at times, but the dear little boy bore them gently and patiently. All that is fond parents and loved ones with the physician's skill, could do, was done, but of no avail and the Master transplanted this beautiful little flower to the heavenly garden to live with Him.

The funeral was held at the home of his parents Friday, May 7 at 10 o'clock; conducted by Rev. C. P. Pilow, with a comforting message from the words of Jesus, "Suffer little children to come unto me, for of such is the Kingdom of Heaven," and a few comforting words from the grief of David for his child after the beautiful little body, in its lovely white casket, was laid to rest in the cemetery at Port Royal.

Week not, fond parents as those who have not hope, but like David, the Psalmist, arise from their grief and say, "He cannot come back to me, but will go unto him."

May God bless and comfort all the loved ones and guide them until they also will enter the heavenly gate-way.

"This tender little flower was sent from Heaven above,
Precious, dainty, to cherish and love,
but angles looking down on this little flower to rare,
Whispered, "Flowers like these must blossom in Heaven's garden so fair."

So they tenderly gathered little Robert Edward home to this garden, free from sorrow and strife of this life.

The following were here Friday to attend the funeral of little Robert Edward Hicks: Mrs. Clarence Washburn and children, of Cincinnati; Mr. Tingle and sister, of Port Royal; Mrs. Orvie Calvert and Harry Bishop, of English, and Riley Hicks, of Louisville.

[Source: Probably the News Democrat, Carrollton, KY]

142. **Donn Rice⁶ Hicks** (Harriett Ann⁵ Swango, Henry⁴ Swango, James³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 07 Aug 1870 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Mar 1950 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married **Ida Marshall** (daughter of George D. Marshall and Mary Elizabeth Jones) about 1896. She was born on 04 Oct 1875 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Sep 1960 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Donn Rice Hicks:

The date of Rice's birth is a combination of the census records and his tombstone. The tombstone lists his year of birth as 1870, while the 1900 Carroll Co., KY census lists his birth as August 1872. I have assume that the year on the tombstone is correct and the month on the census is correct.

Donn Rice Hicks and Ida Marshall had the following children:

- i. Laura⁷ Hicks (daughter of Donn Rice Hicks and Ida Marshall) was born on 20 May 1897 in Kentucky. She died on 30 Aug 1951 in Turners Station, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **Jesse Blackburn** in 1914 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 03 Mar 1892 in Woodford Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Oct 1946 in Cook Co., Illinois. She married (2) **Henry B. Hawkins** in 1934 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- ii. Minnie L. Hicks (daughter of Donn Rice Hicks and Ida Marshall) was born on 31 Oct 1898 in Kentucky. She died on 25 Mar 1975 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married **Orba Calvert** (son of John L. Calvert and Lona Louise Nevill) in 1916 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 25 Jul 1891 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Sep 1963 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- iii. Mary L. Hicks (daughter of Donn Rice Hicks and Ida Marshall) was born on 19 Feb 1901. She died on 09 Jan 1902.
- iv. William Ralph Hicks (son of Donn Rice Hicks and Ida Marshall) was born on 19 Jan 1903 in Kentucky. He died on 21 Nov 1920 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- v. Riley Melvin Hicks (son of Donn Rice Hicks and Ida Marshall) was born on 23 Oct 1906. He died on 22 Jun 1969 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky (Carroll Co. Memorial Hospital).

Notes for Riley Melvin Hicks:

Riley Melvin Hicks was never married.

- vi. Elizabeth Catherine Hicks (daughter of Donn Rice Hicks and Ida Marshall) was born on 27 Apr 1909 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Nov 1993 in Campbell Co., Kentucky. She married **Richard Clemons Huber** (son of Leo Phillip Huber and Bertha Hummel) on 03 Jul 1929. He was born on 30 Jun 1904. He died on 06 Mar 1991 in Campbell Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Elizabeth Catherine Hicks:

Catherine E. Hicks Huber, 84, of Cold Spring, died Monday at her home. She was a homemaker and a member of the First Baptist Church of Cold Spring.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Her husband, Richard C. Huber, died in 1991.

Survivors include daughters, Jean Smith of Cold Spring and Mary Vick of Alexandria; a sister, Esther Brindley of Carrollton; six grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren. Services will be at 8:30 p.m. Wednesday at Muehlenkamp-Erschell Funeral Home, Ft. Thomas. Visitation will be there from 5 to 8:30 p.m. Wednesday. Burial will be in Evergreen Cemetery, Southgate.

Copyright (c) 1993 The Kentucky Post

- vii. Emma Vena Hicks (daughter of Donn Rice Hicks and Ida Marshall) was born on 26 May 1912 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Feb 1992 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky. She married **James Raleigh Wilson** (son of Dewitt H. Wilson and Grace Chilton) He was born on 05 Jul 1908 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Oct 1981 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.
- viii. Esther Martha Hicks (daughter of Donn Rice Hicks and Ida Marshall) was born on 16 Aug 1915 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 May 1995 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married **Marion Francis Brindley** (son of Franklin Leslie Brindley and Mary Burgin) He was born on 20 May 1918 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Jun 1973 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Esther Martha Hicks:

CARROLLTON -- Esther Brindley, 79, 919 9th Street, homemaker, widow of Marion Brindley, died yesterday, apparently of complications from a heart ailment. Services 11 a.m. Monday, Graham-Dunn Funeral Home. Visitation 5 p.m. Sunday.

Copyright (c) 1995 Lexington Herald-Leader

Esther Brindley, 79, of Carrollton, died at 3:50 a.m. Friday at Norton's Hospital, Louisville. She was a homemaker and a member of Port Royal United Methodist Church, Henry County. Her husband, Marion F. Brindley, died in 1973. Survivors include daughters, Sue Wood and Patricia Marsh, both of Carrollton; sons, James Brindley of Carrollton, Jerry Brindley of Florence and William E. Brindley of Florida; 14 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Services will be at 11 a.m. Monday at Graham-Dunn Funeral Home, Carrollton. Visitation will be there after 5 p.m. Sunday. Burial will be in Carrollton IOOF Cemetery.

Copyright (c) 1995 The Kentucky Post

143. **Robert⁶ Hicks** (Harriett Ann⁵ Swango, Henry⁴ Swango, James³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 13 Aug 1874 in Kentucky. He married **Florence Richardson** in 1898 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born in Jun 1880 in Kentucky.

Robert Hicks and Florence Richardson had the following children:

- i. Chester Prentice⁷ Hicks (son of Robert Hicks and Florence Richardson) was born on 03 Jan 1902 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Aug 1980 in San Diego Co., California. He married (1) **Ada _____** He married (2) **Elsie S. Ley** about 1923. She was born on 11 Dec 1901 in Missouri. She died on 28 Apr 1974 in San Diego Co., California.
- ii. Walter Hicks (son of Robert Hicks and Florence Richardson) was born on 16 Dec 1904 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Oct 1975 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. He married (1) **Ruby Heron** (daughter of Mansfield Herron) on 12 Mar 1927 in Indiana. She was born on 21 Aug 1908 in

Generation 6 (cont.)

Tennessee. She died on 24 Apr 1966 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **El Jean Jefferies** She was born on 01 Mar 1926 in Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., Indiana. She died on 07 Aug 1991 in Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., Indiana.

144. **Curtis⁶ Swango** (William Oby⁵, Henry⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 11 Feb 1886 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Dec 1964 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **Etholene Brown** (daughter of Daniel Brown and Maggie Maxwell) on 28 Mar 1916. She was born on 28 Jul 1897 in Kentucky. She died on 07 Jul 1997. He married (2) **Izora Webster** on 21 Oct 1908 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born on 01 Dec 1888. She died on 12 Jun 1912.

Notes for Etholene Brown:

The Kentucky Post

July 9, 1997

Etholene Swango, 99, of Warsaw, died at 2:35 p.m. Monday at Gallatin County Health Care Center in Warsaw. She was a cook with Gallatin County High School, and a member of Warsaw Baptist Church. Her husband, Curtis Swango, died in 1964. A son, Marvin R. Swango, died in 1933. Survivors include sons, Joe Swango of Florence and William H. Swango of Colfax, Ill.; three grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. Services will be at 2 p.m. Friday at Carlton-Lowder Funeral Home in Warsaw. Visitation will be from 5 to 9 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home. Burial will be in Warsaw Cemetery.

Curtis Swango and Etholene Brown had the following children:

- i. Marvin Ryle⁷ Swango (son of Curtis Swango and Etholene Brown) was born on 17 Aug 1916. He died on 07 May 1933 in Ohio River, Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
- ii. William Henry Swango (son of Curtis Swango and Etholene Brown) was born on 23 Feb 1918. He married **Hazel J. Hon**
- iii. Joseph Louis Swango (son of Curtis Swango and Etholene Brown) He married **Thelma Glattis Marksberry** (daughter of Charles Marksberry and Ida Palmer)

Curtis Swango and Izora Webster had no children.

145. **Orville Bruce⁶ Swango** (William Oby⁵, Henry⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born in Oct 1873 in Kentucky. He died on 16 Dec 1961 in Vevey, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married **Rilda Thomas Osborn** (daughter of William Osborn and Celia Winscott) on 17 Jun 1895 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 25 Jul 1877 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Feb 1951 in Craig, Switzerland Co., Indiana.

Orville Bruce Swango and Rilda Thomas Osborn had the following children:

- i. Pearl⁷ Swango (daughter of Orville Bruce Swango and Rilda Thomas Osborn) was born on 26 Mar 1896 in Kentucky. She died in Dec 1971. She married **Walter Furnish** on 05 Apr 1910 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1885. He died in 1965.
- ii. Obie Swango (son of Orville Bruce Swango and Rilda Thomas Osborn) was born on 05 Feb 1900 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married **Eula Mae House** (daughter of Robert House and Margaret Herndon) on 22 Mar 1924 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 17 Jul 1907 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Sep 1989 in Anderson, Madison Co., Indiana.
- iii. Clifford Swango (son of Orville Bruce Swango and Rilda Thomas Osborn)

Generation 6 (cont.)

was born on 11 Nov 1907 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Jan 1969 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana. He married **Lula Elizabeth Brown** (daughter of John H. Brown and Lula Tompkins) on 01 May 1926. She was born on 12 Sep 1908 in Jefferson Twp., Switzerland Co., Indiana. She died on 27 Jul 1996 in Vevey, Switzerland Co., Indiana.

146. **Atha Mae⁶ Chapman** (Parthenia⁵ Swango, Henry⁴ Swango, James³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 24 Jan 1883 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Nov 1956 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She married **George Thomas Perry** on 16 Mar 1904 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He was born on 04 Oct 1879 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Jan 1961 in Owen Co., Kentucky.

George Thomas Perry and Atha Mae Chapman had the following children:

- i. **Nellie Jane⁷ Perry** (daughter of George Thomas Perry and Atha Mae Chapman) was born on 22 Feb 1905 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Jun 1963 in Montgomery Co., Ohio. She married **Cecil Porter Winters** on 24 Feb 1923. He was born on 04 Dec 1904 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Aug 1968 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.
- ii. **Margorie Perry** (daughter of George Thomas Perry and Atha Mae Chapman) was born on 05 Jan 1908 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 May 1978 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She married **Ernest Acree** (son of John Abner Acree and Tabitha Ellen Clifton) on 10 May 1936 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He was born on 30 Oct 1894 in Kentucky. He died on 23 Aug 1969 in Owen Co., Kentucky.
- iii. **Hattie Mae Perry** (daughter of George Thomas Perry and Atha Mae Chapman) was born on 12 Mar 1910 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 May 1978 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. She married **Herschel Kenneth Hughes** on 08 Mar 1931. He was born on 16 Jul 1910 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Feb 1972 in Montgomery Co., Ohio.
- iv. **Woodrow Thomas Perry** (son of George Thomas Perry and Atha Mae Chapman) was born on 08 Aug 1912 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Sep 1987 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He married **Marie Burgess** on 29 Jun 1936 in Kentucky. She died in 1992 in Owen Co., Kentucky.
- v. **Willard Baker Perry** (son of George Thomas Perry and Atha Mae Chapman) was born on 14 Apr 1915 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Mar 1999 in Pinellas Co., Florida. He married **Lilly Mae Hensley** She was born on 20 Nov 1917 in Hamilton Co., Ohio.

147. **Jesse⁶ Chapman** (Parthenia⁵ Swango, Henry⁴ Swango, James³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 15 Nov 1885 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Jun 1963 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He married **Hattie L Perkins** She was born on 26 Mar 1889 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Jan 1921 in Boone Co., Kentucky.

Jesse Chapman and Hattie L Perkins had the following children:

- i. **Henry R.⁷ Chapman** (son of Jesse Chapman and Hattie L Perkins) was born on 15 Apr 1911 in Owen Co., Kentucky.
- ii. **Louella Chapman** (daughter of Jesse Chapman and Hattie L Perkins) was born on 20 Apr 1915 in Owen Co., Kentucky.
- iii. **Jesse Chapman Jr.** (son of Jesse Chapman and Hattie L Perkins) was born

Generation 6 (cont.)

on 21 Sep 1918 in Owen Co., Kentucky.

148. **George Whitney⁶ Chapman** (Parthenia⁵ Swango, Henry⁴ Swango, James³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 03 Oct 1889 in Kentucky. He died on 29 Jul 1957 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He married **Isabella Swango** (daughter of Ervin Swango and Mary Ann Marcum) She was born in Apr 1887 in Kentucky. She died on 03 Jan 1963.

George Whitney Chapman and Isabella Swango had the following child:

- i. Stella Mae⁷ Chapman (daughter of George Whitney Chapman and Isabella Swango) was born on 08 Dec 1920 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Jan 1991 in Boyd Co., Kentucky. She married **Madison T. Bibb** He was born about 1919. He died on 19 Feb 1977 in Boyd Co., Kentucky.
149. **Alleta⁶ Chapman** (Parthenia⁵ Swango, Henry⁴ Swango, James³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 14 Mar 1895 in Kentucky. She died on 20 Jul 1980 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She married **William Pascal Jones** He was born in Jul 1892 in Kentucky.

William Pascal Jones and Alleta Chapman had the following children:

- i. Mary E.⁷ Jones (daughter of William Pascal Jones and Alleta Chapman) was born on 04 Feb 1914 in Owen Co., Kentucky.
 - ii. Anna M. Jones (daughter of William Pascal Jones and Alleta Chapman) was born on 18 Dec 1926 in Owen Co., Kentucky.
150. **Andrew⁶ Swango** (George Washington⁵, Abraham⁴, Samuel³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 13 Nov 1832 in Stillwater Creek, Wolfe Co., Kentucky (then Morgan Co.). He died in 1895 in Valeria, Wolfe Co., Kentucky. He married **Rhonda Ingram** on 29 Nov 1851 in Morgan Co., Kentucky. She was born on 24 Apr 1832 in Morgan Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 Jan 1918 in Blackwater Creek, Wolfe Co., Kentucky.

Andrew Swango and Rhonda Ingram had the following children:

- i. Mary Elizabeth⁷ Swango (daughter of Andrew Swango and Rhonda Ingram) was born on 09 May 1859 in Morgan Co., Kentucky. She married **Henry Daniel Smith Helton** on 23 Jan 1874. He was born on 13 Sep 1851 in Russell Co., Virginia. He died on 05 Jul 1931 in Blackwater Creek, Wolfe Co., Kentucky.
- ii. Steven S. Swango (son of Andrew Swango and Rhonda Ingram) He died in 1933.
- iii. Frances Swango (daughter of Andrew Swango and Rhonda Ingram) She died in 1930.

Generation 6 (cont.)

iv. Abraham Swango (son of Andrew Swango and Rhonda Ingram)

v. Shiloh Swango (son of Andrew Swango and Rhonda Ingram)

151. **Fannie Francis⁶ Swango** (George Washington⁵, Abraham⁴, Samuel³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 03 Jan 1835. She died on 01 Jul 1877. She married **James Nelson Rose** (son of David Rose and Sally Nickell) on 05 Sep 1850. He was born on 04 Jan 1831. He died on 15 Dec 1914.

James Nelson Rose and Fannie Francis Swango had the following children:

- i. Sarah⁷ Rose (daughter of James Nelson Rose and Fannie Francis Swango) was born on 11 Jul 1851. She died after 1874. She married **A. Ingram**
- ii. William Rose (son of James Nelson Rose and Fannie Francis Swango) was born on 18 Jan 1852. He married **Bessie Cecil**
- iii. Loucenda Rose (daughter of James Nelson Rose and Fannie Francis Swango) was born on 06 Aug 1854. She married **Lewis Lawson**
- iv. David Bowen Rose (son of James Nelson Rose and Fannie Francis Swango) was born on 22 Apr 1856. He married **Mary Whisman**
- v. Stephen S. Rose (son of James Nelson Rose and Fannie Francis Swango) was born on 30 Nov 1857. He died on 18 Apr 1919. He married **Sarilda Cecil**
- vi. Rose Z. Rose (daughter of James Nelson Rose and Fannie Francis Swango) was born on 02 Sep 1859. She married **Stephen Center**
- vii. Martha Rose (daughter of James Nelson Rose and Fannie Francis Swango) was born on 12 Nov 1863.
- viii. Louisa Jane Rose (daughter of James Nelson Rose and Fannie Francis

Generation 6 (cont.)

Swango) was born on 14 Feb 1864. She married **Clinton Byrd**

- ix. George Washington Rose (son of James Nelson Rose and Fannie Francis Swango) was born on 11 Nov 1867. He died on 25 Aug 1929. He married **Eliza Jane Chaney** (daughter of George Chaney and Polly Moore) on 15 Nov 1888. She was born on 20 Mar 1868. She died on 16 Jun 1936.
- x. Emma F. Rose (daughter of James Nelson Rose and Fannie Francis Swango) was born on 10 Mar 1869. She married **John Pelfrey**
- xi. Calven Bowen Rose (son of James Nelson Rose and Fannie Francis Swango) was born on 24 Feb 1876. He married **Laura Debusk** on 25 Dec 1894.
- xii. James W. Rose (son of James Nelson Rose and Fannie Francis Swango)

152. **John⁶ Swango** (George Washington⁵, Abraham⁴, Samuel³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 10 Apr 1841 in Stillwater, Wolfe Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Oct 1926 in Wolfe Co., Kentucky. He married **Sarah Cox Lewis** (daughter of John Cox Lewis and Lucinda Ingram) She was born on 10 Dec 1844 in Missouri. She died on 24 Aug 1918 in Wolfe Co., Kentucky.

John Swango and Sarah Cox Lewis had the following children:

- i. Ella Jane⁷ Swango (daughter of John Swango and Sarah Cox Lewis) was born on 07 Dec 1863 in Wolfe Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Oct 1918 in Wolfe Co., Kentucky.
- ii. Cynthia Ann Swango (daughter of John Swango and Sarah Cox Lewis) was born on 17 Jun 1866 in Wolfe Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Nov 1945 in Wolfe Co., Kentucky.
- iii. Loucinda A Swango (daughter of John Swango and Sarah Cox Lewis) was born on 14 Oct 1870 in Kentucky. She died on 04 May 1942 in Lee Co., Kentucky, USA.
- iv. George Washington Swango (son of John Swango and Sarah Cox Lewis) was born on 19 Jul 1872 in Wolfe Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Feb 1937 in Clark Co., Kentucky. He married **George Ann Buchanan** in 1894. She was born on 13 Jul 1873 in Kentucky. She died on 21 Apr 1967 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
- v. Benjamin Franklin Swango (son of John Swango and Sarah Cox Lewis) was born in 1874 in Wolfe Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Dec 1968 in Taulon Co.,

Generation 6 (cont.)

Illinois.

- vi. John Floyd Swango (son of John Swango and Sarah Cox Lewis) was born on 08 Dec 1876 in Kentucky. He died on 04 Mar 1958.
- vii. Josephine V. Swango (daughter of John Swango and Sarah Cox Lewis) was born on 25 May 1878 in Wolfe Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Oct 1958.
- viii. James Scott Swango (son of John Swango and Sarah Cox Lewis) was born on 04 Aug 1882 in Wolfe Co., Kentucky.
- ix. Harrison C. Swango (son of John Swango and Sarah Cox Lewis) was born on 19 Jul 1885 in Kentucky. He died on 04 Apr 1924.

153. **Ambrose N.⁶ Swango** (George Washington⁵, Abraham⁴, Samuel³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 10 Dec 1845 in Stillwater, Wolfe Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 May 1909 in Powell Co., Kentucky. He married **Nancy Gibbs** in 1865. She was born on 02 Sep 1843 in Prestonburg, Floyd Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Sep 1926 in Breathitt Co., Kentucky.

Ambrose N. Swango and Nancy Gibbs had the following children:

- i. Southey Ellen⁷ Swango (daughter of Ambrose N. Swango and Nancy Gibbs) was born in 1867 in Kentucky. She died in 1950 in Marion Co., Florida.
- ii. Zuelema Belle Swango (daughter of Ambrose N. Swango and Nancy Gibbs) was born on 10 Mar 1869 in Kentucky. She died on 08 Jan 1897.
- iii. Lydia Deloris Swango (daughter of Ambrose N. Swango and Nancy Gibbs) was born on 05 Jul 1873 in Wolfe Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Jul 1874 in Wolfe Co., Kentucky.
- iv. Mary Jane Swango (daughter of Ambrose N. Swango and Nancy Gibbs) was born on 12 Feb 1878 in Wolfe Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Sep 1959 in Jeffersonville, Montgomery Co., Kentucky.
- v. Jesse Green Swango (son of Ambrose N. Swango and Nancy Gibbs) was born on 30 May 1882 in Stillwater Creek, Wolfe Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Aug 1952.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- vi. William Harlon Swango (son of Ambrose N. Swango and Nancy Gibbs) was born on 08 Feb 1886 in Kentucky. He died on 13 Jun 1964 in Marion Co., Florida.

154. **Asberry Butler⁶ Swango** (Harrison⁵, Abraham⁴, Samuel³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 25 Sep 1848 in Morgan Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Feb 1931 in Means, Menifee Co., Kentucky. He married **Emily Frances Kash** on 18 Mar 1873 in Morgan Co., Kentucky. She was born on 27 Oct 1858 in Kentucky. She died on 30 Sep 1927 in Menifee Co., Kentucky.

Asberry Butler Swango and Emily Frances Kash had the following children:

- i. Nora Etta⁷ Swango (daughter of Asberry Butler Swango and Emily Frances Kash) was born on 15 Dec 1875 in Morgan Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Dec 1923 in Means, Menifee Co., Kentucky.
- ii. Carrie A. Swango (daughter of Asberry Butler Swango and Emily Frances Kash) was born on 25 Aug 1878 in Morgan Co., Kentucky.
- iii. Curtis Miles Swango (son of Asberry Butler Swango and Emily Frances Kash) was born on 31 Dec 1880 in Morgan Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Mar 1958.
- iv. Cletus Franklin Swango (son of Asberry Butler Swango and Emily Frances Kash) was born on 18 Apr 1883 in Morgan Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Mar 1956 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia.
- v. Nancy Swango (daughter of Asberry Butler Swango and Emily Frances Kash) was born on 02 Dec 1886 in Kentucky. She died on 06 Sep 1973 in Stanford, Lincoln Co., Kentucky. She married **Henry F. Hall** He was born in 1890 in Kentucky.
- vi. Elizabeth Ellen Swango (daughter of Asberry Butler Swango and Emily Frances Kash) was born on 20 Jun 1893 in Kentucky. She died on 19 Jun 1979 in Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana. She married **Sewell Clinton Cornwell** He was born on 10 Dec 1889 in Frenchburg, Menifee Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Jan 1992 in New Lebanon, Montgomery Co., Kentucky.
- vii. Willie Oliver Swango (son of Asberry Butler Swango and Emily Frances Kash) was born on 14 Jul 1896 in Kentucky. He died on 16 Dec 1980 in Batesville, Panola Co., Mississippi.

155. **Greenberry⁶ Swango** (Stephen⁵, Abraham⁴, Samuel³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 08 Feb 1846 in Wolfe Co. (then Morgan Co.), Kentucky. He married **Eliza J. Young** (daughter of Hugh Young) in 1869.

Greenberry Swango and Eliza J. Young had the following children:

Generation 6 (cont.)

- i. James H.⁷ Swango (son of Greenberry Swango and Eliza J. Young)

- ii. Charles S. Swango (son of Greenberry Swango and Eliza J. Young)

- iii. John Morton Swango (son of Greenberry Swango and Eliza J. Young)

156. **Jessie M.⁶ Swango** (Samuel⁵, Abraham⁴, Samuel³, Abraham², William¹) He married **Emma Trimble** (daughter of Shelton Trimble)

Jessie M. Swango and Emma Trimble had the following children:

- i. Bufford⁷ Swango (son of Jessie M. Swango and Emma Trimble)

- ii. Robert Swango (son of Jessie M. Swango and Emma Trimble)

- iii. Ollie Swango (daughter of Jessie M. Swango and Emma Trimble) She married **William Kash** (son of Alfred Kash)

- iv. Emma Swango (daughter of Jessie M. Swango and Emma Trimble) She married **Cesar McCoun**

- v. Mary Swango (daughter of Jessie M. Swango and Emma Trimble) She married **C. P. Hurst Jr.**

- vi. Lillie Swango (daughter of Jessie M. Swango and Emma Trimble) She married **Granville Rose**

157. **Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Swango** (Samuel⁵, Abraham⁴, Samuel³, Abraham², William¹) She died

Generation 6 (cont.)

in 1913 in Clark Co., Kentucky. She married **John M. Rose**

John M. Rose and Sarah Elizabeth Swango had the following children:

- i. Carrie Lee⁷ Rose (daughter of John M. Rose and Sarah Elizabeth Swango)
She married **Carl Mize** (son of W. O. Mize and Lou E. _____)
- ii. Curtis Bowen Rose (son of John M. Rose and Sarah Elizabeth Swango) He
married **Margaret Sewell** (daughter of G. W. Swell)
- iii. Charles M. Rose (son of John M. Rose and Sarah Elizabeth Swango) He
married **Rose Jewell**

158. **Lou Ellen⁶ Swango** (Samuel⁵, Abraham⁴, Samuel³, Abraham², William¹) She married
Fletcher McGuire

Fletcher McGuire and Lou Ellen Swango had the following children:

- i. Cora⁷ McGuire (daughter of Fletcher McGuire and Lou Ellen Swango) She
married **Chalres Andre**
- ii. Courtney McGuire (son of Fletcher McGuire and Lou Ellen Swango) He
married **Elisa Lee Lindsey**

159. **John⁶ Wills** (Martin⁵, Sophie⁴ Swango, Samuel³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹
Swango) was born on 07 Jan 1841. He died on 22 Jan 1902. He married **Amanda Hon**
on 13 Feb 1862. She was born on 27 Feb 1839. She died on 13 May 1931.

John Wills and Amanda Hon had the following child:

- i. Ella May⁷ Wills (daughter of John Wills and Amanda Hon) was born on 06
Mar 1868. She married **John Henry Groom** He was born on 29 Jun 1865.
He died on 31 May 1923.

160. **Susan⁶ Hicks** (Archibald Armstrong⁵, Abraham⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango,
William¹ Swango) was born on 25 Sep 1837 in Madison Co., Kentucky. She died in
1904. She married **William Bradford Dozier** on 17 Jun 1856 in Madison Co., Kentucky.
He was born on 10 Aug 1834 in Madison Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Aug 1897 in
Madison Co., Kentucky.

William Bradford Dozier and Susan Hicks had the following children:

Generation 6 (cont.)

- i. Mary Lou⁷ Dozier (daughter of William Bradford Dozier and Susan Hicks) was born on 11 Mar 1858 in Madison Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Jul 1939 in Kirksville, Adair Co., Missouri. She married **Zack Taylor Cosby** He was born on 25 Nov 1846 in USA. He died on 21 Jun 1930 in Missouri.
 - ii. William Jason Dozier (son of William Bradford Dozier and Susan Hicks) was born on 08 Jan 1860 in Madison Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Jan 1864.
 - iii. Irene Dozier (daughter of William Bradford Dozier and Susan Hicks) was born on 12 Nov 1866 in Madison Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Nov 1914 in Madison Co., Kentucky. She married **William H. Bolton** on 01 Oct 1885 in Madison Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1866 in Kentucky. He died on 26 Mar 1922 in Madison Co., Kentucky.
 - iv. Ross Dozier (son of William Bradford Dozier and Susan Hicks) was born on 04 Apr 1868 in Madison Co., Kentucky. He died on 31 Mar 1955 in Fleming Co., Kentucky, USA. He married **Caledonia Parke** on 23 Mar 1893 in Madison Co., Kentucky. She was born in Jul 1868 in Madison Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Jun 1936 in Madison Co., Kentucky.
 - v. Horace Greely Dozier (son of William Bradford Dozier and Susan Hicks) was born on 21 Mar 1870 in Madison Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Dec 1954 in Madison Co., Kentucky. He married **Sarah Lou Parker** (daughter of Lemuel Ezekial Parker and Asenith Ann Baber) on 23 Jun 1897. She was born on 24 Apr 1872 in Kentucky. She died on 30 Dec 1963 in Madison Co., Kentucky.
 - vi. Tabitha Burgin Dozier (daughter of William Bradford Dozier and Susan Hicks) was born on 08 May 1872 in Madison Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Aug 1936 in Le Roy, McLean Co., Illinois. She married (1) **Cassius Marcellus Forbes** (son of Morgan Forbes and Tamsey Maretish Singleton) on 17 Jan 1899 in Madison Co., Kentucky. He was born on 18 Mar 1861 in Madison Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Jan 1942 in Bloomington, McLean Co., Illinois. She married (2) **James Barnes** (son of Clifton Barnes and Margaret Fletcher) on 08 Jan 1895 in Madison Co., Kentucky. He died in 1897.
 - vii. Mallie Dozier (daughter of William Bradford Dozier and Susan Hicks) was born on 25 May 1874 in Madison Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 May 1945 in Richmond, Madison Co., Kentucky. She married **J. Stone Butner** (son of James B. Butner and Arzelia Shearer) in 1893 in Jellico, Campbell Co., Tennessee. He was born on 13 Mar 1862 in Madison Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Jun 1945 in Madison Co., Kentucky.
 - viii. Arch Dozier (son of William Bradford Dozier and Susan Hicks) was born on 21 Dec 1877 in Madison Co., Kentucky. He died in 1898.
161. **David Walker⁶ Hicks** (Archibald Armstrong⁵, Abraham⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born in Mar 1844 in Madison Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Feb 1920. He married **Mary Lillard** in 1882. She was born in Feb 1845 in North Carolina . She died on 08 Jan 1931.

Notes for David Walker Hicks:

D. W. Hicks. It was in 1873 that Mr. Hicks first became a residence of Mississippi County, Arkansas and since then he has become one of the truly honored and respected residents of this section. His birth occurred on Blue Grass soil in 1845 and he was the fourth of a family of eight children born to Armstrong and Mary (Durerson) Hicks who are both residing in Kentucky, and are each eighty-two years of age. The father was a miller. Like the majority of youths, D. W. Hicks learned his father's occupation and attended the common public schools near his house until 16 years of age at which time he enlisted in

Generation 6 (cont.)

the Confederate Army under John H. Morgan, and was an active participant in the battles of Hartsville, Tenn., Snow Hill, Tenn., Lebanon, Ky and numerous minor engagements. He was with Morgan on his Ohio raid in 1863 and was at the battles of Corydon and Buffington Island, but was captured in Richmond, Ind. and went to Camp Chase where he was held a prisoner twenty-three months. After being released at the end of May, 1865, he was returned to his home in Kentucky, with the consciousness of having been one of the tried and true soldiers of the "lost cause." His career as a soldier was marked by fearlessness and courage. He worked in a roller factory for six months, then went to New Orleans, where he remained a short time, after which he returned to Kentucky, and made his house at Hickman for five years. Since that time he resided in Mississippi County, Arkansas, the first five years of his residence here being spent in farming in the vicinity of the Osceola. In 1878 he beat he came to Chickasawba Township, where he farmed on rented land for some time, being also engaged in teaching school. His first purchase of land was in 1886, accounting two 113 acres, at Shady Grove, where he has since bought fifty at Hickman's band, a fine place, all of which is under cultivation. This year (1889) he is farming eighty acres of corn and cotton. He is always interested in enterprises that will reflect credit upon this section, and although not an active politician he has served as justice of the peace and school director for two years. He is a member of the Chickasawba Lodge number 134 and the F. & A. M. In 1882 his marriage with Miss Mary Lillard was celebrated. Sshe was born in Tennessee, is a member of the Methodist Church and has borne Mr. Hicks a son named James. Mr. Hicks is expecting soon to make a visit to his parents at Hickman Kentucky whom he has not seen for sixteen years.

[Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Northeast Arkansas, The Goodspeed Publishing Co., 1889]

David Walker Hicks and Mary Lillard had the following child:

- i. James⁷ Hicks (son of David Walker Hicks and Mary Lillard)

162. **James Robert⁶ Hicks** (Archibald Armstrong⁵, Abraham⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born in 1847. He died in 1895. He married **Belle Dozier** (daughter of James Dozier and Jane Ann Farrow) on 14 Jul 1872. She was born on 04 Nov 1852 in Madison Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Jul 1929 in Madison Co., Kentucky.

James Robert Hicks and Belle Dozier had the following children:

- i. Fredrick⁷ Hicks (son of James Robert Hicks and Belle Dozier) was born on 26 Jan 1874. He died on 08 Aug 1903 in Madison Co., Kentucky (Age: 28). He married **Mary Bell McCollum** (daughter of Daniel McCullum and Sarah Parsons) in 1904. She was born in 1878. She died on 14 Nov 1953.
- ii. Miller Hicks (son of James Robert Hicks and Belle Dozier) was born on 20 Jun 1875 in Madison Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Jan 1945 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married **Anna C. Owens** She was born about 1879 in Madison Co., Kentucky.
- iii. Thomas Brawner Hicks (son of James Robert Hicks and Belle Dozier) was born on 25 Mar 1877 in Madison Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Oct 1927 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married **Anna Hughes** She was born on 13 Mar 1885. She died on 16 Jan 1963 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky.
- iv. Hattie Hester Hicks (daughter of James Robert Hicks and Belle Dozier) was born on 07 Oct 1878 in Kentucky. She died on 20 Apr 1916 in Anderson Co.,

Generation 6 (cont.)

Kentucky. She married **Coleman Warford** (son of Benjamin Warford and Amanda Wagers) on 14 Apr 1906 in Richmond, Madison Co., Kentucky. He was born on 28 May 1880 in Madison Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Jan 1951 in Fleming Co., Kentucky, USA.

- v. Herman Clyde Hicks (son of James Robert Hicks and Belle Dozier) was born on 14 Aug 1880 in Kentucky. He died on 08 Jun 1958 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married **Elizabeth Christopher** (daughter of Coleman Covington Christopher and Grace Askens Broadus) She was born on 18 May 1890 in Kentucky. She died in Nov 1973.

- vi. Mary B. Hicks (daughter of James Robert Hicks and Belle Dozier) was born in May 1882 in Kentucky.

- vii. Nettie Hicks (daughter of James Robert Hicks and Belle Dozier) was born about 1885 in Kentucky.

- viii. Clarence Vaught Hicks (son of James Robert Hicks and Belle Dozier) was born on 14 Mar 1892 in Madison Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Apr 1958 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married **Lucille Buckley** (daughter of William David Buckley and Nannie Hazelwood) She was born on 01 Nov 1897 in Kentucky. She died on 01 Feb 1958 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky.

163. **Lucy Butler⁶ Hicks** (Archibald Armstrong⁵, Abraham⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 17 Nov 1850 in Madison Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Jan 1942 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. She married **Samuel Perkins** on 24 Dec 1872 in Madison Co., Kentucky. He was born on 26 Dec 1847 in Madison Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Mar 1901 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.

Samuel Perkins and Lucy Butler Hicks had the following children:

- i. Luther⁷ Perkins (son of Samuel Perkins and Lucy Butler Hicks) was born on 08 Nov 1875 in Kentucky. He died on 16 Apr 1930 in Madison Co., Kentucky. He married **Lucy Owens** (daughter of James Owens and Mary Shyrock) on 08 Jul 1900. She was born in 1879. She died on 30 Jul 1941 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.
- ii. Mary Blanche Perkins (daughter of Samuel Perkins and Lucy Butler Hicks) was born on 28 Aug 1877 in Madison Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Nov 1894.

- iii. Robert Crockett Perkins (son of Samuel Perkins and Lucy Butler Hicks) was born in 1882 in Kentucky. He died in 1907 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.

- iv. Irene Perkins (daughter of Samuel Perkins and Lucy Butler Hicks) was born on 11 Oct 1885 in Madison Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Apr 1943 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. She married **Wallace Meglone Parker** on 29 Jul 1909 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. He was born on 10 May 1886 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died on 31 Aug 1968 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky.

- v. Hallie Simpson Perkins (daughter of Samuel Perkins and Lucy Butler Hicks) was born in Jul 1891 in Madison Co., Kentucky. She died in 1988 in

Generation 6 (cont.)

Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky.

164. **Martha⁶ Hicks** (Archibald Armstrong⁵, Abraham⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 07 Jun 1854 in Madison Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Aug 1936 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **Greene H. McFarland** on 29 Dec 1878 in Madison Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1837 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Mar 1899 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She married (2) **Silas Kelly** in 1909. He was born about 1850.

Greene H. McFarland and Martha Hicks had the following children:

- i. Otho Clayton⁷ McFarland (son of Greene H. McFarland and Martha Hicks) was born on 19 May 1876 in Richmond, Madison Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Jul 1965 in Huntington, Cabell Co., West Virginia.
- ii. Eunice Hughes McFarland (daughter of Greene H. McFarland and Martha Hicks) was born on 03 Oct 1879 in Kentucky. She died on 30 May 1963 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.
- iii. George McFarland (son of Greene H. McFarland and Martha Hicks) was born on 05 Nov 1884 in Kentucky. He died in Kentucky.
- iv. Benny McFarland (son of Greene H. McFarland and Martha Hicks) was born in 1886 in Kentucky. He died in Kentucky.
- v. Claude Sidney McFarland (son of Greene H. McFarland and Martha Hicks) was born on 22 Jul 1887 in Versailles, Woodford Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Oct 1947 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married **Jessie Ann Day** She was born on 12 Sep 1877 in Rowan Co., Kentucky. She died on 07 Nov 1926 in Farmers, Rowan Co., Kentucky.

Silas Kelly and Martha Hicks had no children.

165. **George W.⁶ Hicks** (Thomas L.⁵, Abraham⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born in Sep 1848 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Oct 1932 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **Birdie Douglas** about 1884. She was born in Jun 1867 in Kentucky. She died in 1934 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **Unknown** before 1878.

George W. Hicks and Birdie Douglas had the following children:

- i. Edward⁷ Hicks (son of George W. Hicks and Birdie Douglas) was born in Mar 1886 in Kentucky.
- ii. Fannie Hicks (daughter of George W. Hicks and Birdie Douglas) was born in Jul 1889 in Kentucky. She married _____ **Dawson**
- iii. Robert Hicks (son of George W. Hicks and Birdie Douglas) was born in Jan

Generation 6 (cont.)

1893 in Kentucky.

George W. Hicks and Unknown had the following children:

- iv. Jess Hall⁷ Hicks (son of George W. Hicks and Unknown) was born in Jul 1878 in Kentucky. He died in 1942 in Bourbon Co., Kentucky.
- v. George William Hicks Jr (son of George W. Hicks and Unknown) was born in Sep 1880 in Kentucky. He died in 1950 in Bourbon Co., Kentucky.

166. **Malissa⁶ Hicks** (Thomas L.⁵, Abraham⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born about 1862 in Kentucky. She married **Andrew Jackson Gardner**

Andrew Jackson Gardner and Malissa Hicks had the following child:

- i. Jesse Hall⁷ Gardner (son of Andrew Jackson Gardner and Malissa Hicks) was born on 14 Nov 1880 in Woodford Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Oct 1950 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married **Martha Ellen Bramel** She was born on 09 Apr 1887 in Kentucky. She died on 23 May 1966 in Paris, Bourbon Co., Kentucky.

167. **Susan Frances⁶ Hicks** (John⁵, Abraham⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 20 Oct 1848 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Dec 1935 in Saline City, Ralls Co, Missouri, USA. She married **Jackson Martin** He was born in 1836 in Kentucky.

Jackson Martin and Susan Frances Hicks had the following children:

- i. Willis⁷ Martin (son of Jackson Martin and Susan Frances Hicks) was born in 1862 in Kentucky.
- ii. John Martin (son of Jackson Martin and Susan Frances Hicks) was born in 1863 in Kentucky.
- iii. Richard Martin (son of Jackson Martin and Susan Frances Hicks) was born about 1867 in Kentucky.
- iv. Emma Martin (daughter of Jackson Martin and Susan Frances Hicks) was born about 1871 in Kentucky.
- v. James Martin (son of Jackson Martin and Susan Frances Hicks) was born

Generation 6 (cont.)

about 1874 in Kentucky.

- vi. Arminta Martin (daughter of Jackson Martin and Susan Frances Hicks) was born about 1879 in Kentucky.

168. **Thomas J.⁶ Hicks** (John⁵, Abraham⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born in 1852 in Kentucky. He married **Clara Amberson** She was born about 1857 in Kentucky.

Thomas J. Hicks and Clara Amberson had the following child:

- i. Thomas J.⁷ Hicks (son of Thomas J. Hicks and Clara Amberson) was born about 1879 in Kentucky.

169. **John M.⁶ Hicks** (John⁵, Abraham⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born in Feb 1863 in Kentucky. He married **Eva R.** _____ about 1886. She was born in Oct 1865 in Missouri.

John M. Hicks and Eva R. _____ had the following children:

- i. George L.⁷ Hicks (son of John M. Hicks and Eva R. _____) was born in Jan 1891 in Missouri. He married **Mary A.** _____ about 1911. She was born about 1895 in Missouri.
- ii. Charles S. Hicks (son of John M. Hicks and Eva R. _____) was born about 1902 in Missouri. He married **Mary G. Bottorff** about 1925. She was born about 1904 in Missouri.

170. **Elizabeth⁶ Hicks** (Harvey Allen⁵, Abraham⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 03 Mar 1872 in Boone Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Jan 1935 in Central State Hospital, Anchorage, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married **William Lee Gaines** about 1893. He was born in Oct 1862. He died after 19 Jan 1935.

William Lee Gaines and Elizabeth Hicks had the following children:

- i. Sarah Gayle⁷ Gaines (daughter of William Lee Gaines and Elizabeth Hicks) was born on 06 Nov 1893 in Boone Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Aug 1974 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married **A. Ralph Edwards** in 1909. He was born about 1893.
- ii. Alan H. Gaines (son of William Lee Gaines and Elizabeth Hicks) was born on 11 Nov 1895 in Boone Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Apr 1984 in Boone Co., Kentucky. He married **Anna Pearl Hughes** She was born on 09 Jul 1896 in Beaver Lick, Boone Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Oct 1988 in Walton, Boone Co., Kentucky, USA.
- iii. Glenna Rose Gaines (daughter of William Lee Gaines and Elizabeth Hicks)

Generation 6 (cont.)

was born on 22 Mar 1900 in Boone Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Nov 1994. She married (1) **Samuel J. Mangum** He was born on 16 Sep 1888 in Durham Co., North Carolina. He died on 20 Sep 1931 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky. She married (2) **Sidney T. Wyatt** on 24 Dec 1942. He was born in 1893. He died on 12 Aug 1951 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.

- iv. Jennie Lee Gaines (daughter of William Lee Gaines and Elizabeth Hicks) was born on 23 Nov 1901 in Boone Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Jun 1918 in Walton, Boone Co., Kentucky, USA.
- v. Charles Marvin Gaines (son of William Lee Gaines and Elizabeth Hicks) was born on 05 Aug 1905 in Boone Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Apr 1961 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He married **Reba Elizabeth Adams** (daughter of John Greene Adams and Anna Lee Benson) She was born in 1909.

Notes for Charles Marvin Gaines:
Marvin had a large horse farm.

171. **Samuel Conroy⁶ Hicks** (Harvey Allen⁵, Abraham⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 28 Dec 1876 in Boone Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 May 1929 in Union, Boone Co., Kentucky. He married **Sarah Elizabeth Kennedy** in 1896. She was born on 21 Dec 1878 in Union, Boone Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Apr 1949 in St. Augustine, St. Johns Co., Florida.

Notes for Samuel Conroy Hicks:

From Samra Hicks Mimms: Samuel was a successful Ford Dealer (one of the first in Kentucky). He was on the board of the Bank and owned over 500 acres of his own land. He married Sarah Elizabeth Kennedy whose pedigree goes back through the Scottish Kennedys of Paisley Renfrewshire, Scotland to 1729 and through the Dormans and John Kempers of Fauquier Co., VA who were active leaders, Rev. war officers and Patriots.

Samuel Conroy Hicks and Sarah Elizabeth Kennedy had the following children:

- i. Mary Elizabeth⁷ Hicks (daughter of Samuel Conroy Hicks and Sarah Elizabeth Kennedy) was born on 05 Jun 1897 in Union, Boone Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Mar 1981. She married (1) **George Vallandigham** between 1920–1927. He was born on 29 Sep 1889. He died in Sep 1981 in Eustis, Lake Co., Florida. She married (2) **John M. Herndon** about 1917. He was born in 1891.
- ii. Catherine Hicks (daughter of Samuel Conroy Hicks and Sarah Elizabeth Kennedy) was born on 10 Mar 1899 in Kentucky. She died on 05 Apr 1954 in Ft. Mitchell, Kenton Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **William Matson Rachel** (son of William Matson Rachel and Maude Norman) He was born in 1898. He died on 24 Oct 1969 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. She married (2) **Nathan A. Brockman** between 1929–1949. He was born on 02 Oct 1900 in Kentucky. He died on 06 Aug 1977 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.
- iii. Harvey Allen Hicks (son of Samuel Conroy Hicks and Sarah Elizabeth Kennedy) was born on 17 Apr 1901 in Boone Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Mar 1960 in Seminole Co., Florida. He married **Jennie Cleek** She was born in 1903.
- iv. James Kennedy Hicks (son of Samuel Conroy Hicks and Sarah Elizabeth Kennedy) was born on 10 Aug 1903 in Boone Co., Kentucky. He died in 1965 in Ft. Pierce, St. Lucie Co., Florida. He married (1) **Elizabeth Rankin** She was born about 1903. He married (2) **Elsie Laurette Oliver** on 26 Nov 1923. She was born on 02 Sep 1905. She died in 1969.
- v. Samuel Conroy Hicks Jr. (son of Samuel Conroy Hicks and Sarah Elizabeth Kennedy) was born on 27 Jun 1906 in Union, Boone Co., Kentucky. He died

Generation 6 (cont.)

on 24 Oct 1960 in Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., Kentucky. He married **Mary Hamilton** on 27 Jan 1933. She was born on 04 Sep 1904. She died on 06 Jan 1990.

- vi. Nell Jo Hicks (daughter of Samuel Conroy Hicks and Sarah Elizabeth Kennedy) was born on 14 Dec 1916 in Boone Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 May 1995 in Jacksonville, Duval Co., Florida. She married **Peter Hutcheson**. He was born on 06 Nov 1913. He died in Oct 1985 in Jacksonville, Duval Co., Florida.

172. **Sarah Belle⁶ Hicks** (Harvey Allen⁵, Abraham⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 09 Feb 1882. She died on 17 Apr 1973 in Walton, Boone Co., Kentucky, USA. She married **Elzie C. Garrison** (son of Wallace Garrison and Sarah Violetti) He was born on 19 Jul 1880 in Boone Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Feb 1937 in Union, Boone Co., Kentucky.

Elzie C. Garrison and Sarah Belle Hicks had the following child:

- i. Sarah Elsie⁷ Garrison (daughter of Elzie C. Garrison and Sarah Belle Hicks) was born on 27 Apr 1916 in Boone Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Sep 1999 in Boone Co., Kentucky. She married **Joseph Scott Jack** He was born on 03 Dec 1911 in Boone Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Sep 1990 in Boone Co., Kentucky.
173. **William E.⁶ Combs** (Jeremiah⁵, Sophia⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 24 Jan 1844 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Feb 1914 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He married **Cordelia Helen Ford** (daughter of Daniel W. Ford and Sarah Hornbuckle Baugh) on 03 Dec 1865 in Garrard Co., Kentucky. She was born on 27 Jul 1843 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Feb 1916 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky.

William E. Combs and Cordelia Helen Ford had the following children:

- i. Joseph Homer⁷ Combs (son of William E. Combs and Cordelia Helen Ford) was born in Jan 1868 in Kentucky. He died in 1955 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He married **Ludie Ball** (daughter of Levi Ball and Nancy Allen) on 21 May 1890 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She was born in Nov 1871 in Mason Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Jan 1936 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky.
- ii. Lillian F. Combs (daughter of William E. Combs and Cordelia Helen Ford) was born in 1870 in Kentucky. She died in 1898. She married **Thomas T. Munday** on 30 Jul 1891 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1864 in Mercer Co., Kentucky. He died in 1901.
- iii. Lula Combs (daughter of William E. Combs and Cordelia Helen Ford) was born on 20 Feb 1871 in Kentucky. She died on 13 Jul 1924 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She married **William Lee Glass** on 28 Oct 1891 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He was born on 26 Jun 1870 in Garrard Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Jul 1924 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Lula Combs:

Lulla's death certificate gives the cause of her death as gun shot wound to the head resulting from a homicide. William's cause of death indicates that he died from a self-inflicted gun shot wound to the head.

- iv. Daniel W. Combs (son of William E. Combs and Cordelia Helen Ford) was born on 25 Jun 1875 in Kentucky. He died on 23 Jun 1934 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He married **Pearl Perry** (daughter of John Perry) on 26 Dec 1895 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1875. She died in 1953 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky.
- v. Emma Hagerton Combs (daughter of William E. Combs and Cordelia Helen Ford) was born on 07 Jul 1876 in Kentucky. She died on 10 Feb 1945 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She married **Thomas Sparks Barr** on 15 Nov 1899 in

Generation 6 (cont.)

Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1872. He died on 16 Aug 1954 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky.

- vi. Pearl Combs (daughter of William E. Combs and Cordelia Helen Ford) was born on 10 Sep 1878 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky.

- vii. Jerry Combs (son of William E. Combs and Cordelia Helen Ford) was born in Apr 1881 in Kentucky. He died in 1959 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **Ethel Lee Cannon** She was born in 1884 in Kentucky. She died in 1930 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **Lottie E. Stogsdill** She was born in 1904. She died in 1963.

174. **Mary Belle⁶ Combs** (Jeremiah⁵, Sophia⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born about 1845 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She died before 1866. She married **Thomas Marshall Baugh** (son of Joseph Baugh and Martha Overstreet) on 10 Sep 1861 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1841. He died about 1890.

Notes for Mary Belle Combs:

I have also seen Mary's name given as Mary Belle. The 1850 Jessamine Co., Kentucky census has her listed as M. J. Kentucky marriage records have her listed as Mary B.

Thomas Marshall Baugh and Mary Belle Combs had the following child:

- i. Sarah⁷ Baugh (daughter of Thomas Marshall Baugh and Mary Belle Combs) was born about 1863.

175. **Hester Ann⁶ Combs** (Jeremiah⁵, Sophia⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born about 1848 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She married **Jordon Woodward** on 12 Dec 1871 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1838.

Jordon Woodward and Hester Ann Combs had the following children:

- i. Margaret A.⁷ Woodward (daughter of Jordon Woodward and Hester Ann Combs) was born about 1867.

- ii. Hillary Woodward (son of Jordon Woodward and Hester Ann Combs) was born about 1870.

- iii. Clinton Woodward (son of Jordon Woodward and Hester Ann Combs) was born about 1873.

- iv. Allen Woodward (son of Jordon Woodward and Hester Ann Combs) was born about 1875.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- v. William Woodward (son of Jordon Woodward and Hester Ann Combs) was born about 1877.

- vi. Benjamin Woodward (son of Jordon Woodward and Hester Ann Combs) was born about 1879.

176. **Francis Marion⁶ Combs** (Jeremiah⁵, Sophia⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 04 Feb 1853 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Mar 1912 in Bergin, Mercer Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **Eliza Ward Oldham** (daughter of Thompson Oldham and Nancy Phelps) on 01 May 1883 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She was born on 17 May 1858 in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Jun 1933 in Ludlow, Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **Bell Brown** (daughter of George Brown) on 26 Oct 1875 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1869.

Notes for Eliza Ward Oldham:

David Misenheimer, in information sent to me, has Eliza's maiden name as Cawby. The death certificate of her son, Ward, lists it as Oldham.

Francis Marion Combs and Eliza Ward Oldham had the following children:

- i. Ben Mitchell⁷ Combs (son of Francis Marion Combs and Eliza Ward Oldham) was born in Jan 1884. He died in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas. He married **Leta** _____

- ii. Ward Combs (son of Francis Marion Combs and Eliza Ward Oldham) was born on 27 Oct 1885 in Indiana. He died on 26 Aug 1937 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married **Bessie King** She was born on 27 Oct 1885 in Kentucky. She died on 20 Apr 1976.

- iii. Cornelius Hansford Combs (son of Francis Marion Combs and Eliza Ward Oldham) was born on 18 Nov 1887 in Freeston, Rowan Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Apr 1948 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. He married **Bernard Green Edwards** on 08 Feb 1911 in Mercer Co., Kentucky. She was born on 17 Feb 1887 in Boyle Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Jan 1970 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

- iv. Mattie Belle Combs (daughter of Francis Marion Combs and Eliza Ward Oldham) was born in Dec 1892. She died on 08 Aug 1920 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. She married **John P. Thurman**

- v. Lavinia Combs (daughter of Francis Marion Combs and Eliza Ward Oldham) was born in Mar 1896. She married **Herschel Glenn Haney** He was born about 1889.

Francis Marion Combs and Bell Brown had the following child:

- vi. Carrie M.⁷ Combs (daughter of Francis Marion Combs and Bell Brown) was

Generation 6 (cont.)

born on 24 Oct 1878 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky.

177. **Granville⁶ Combs** (Jeremiah⁵, Sophia⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 04 Feb 1855 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He married **Bettie W. _____**. She was born about 1860.

Granville Combs and Bettie W. _____ had the following children:

- i. George⁷ Combs (son of Granville Combs and Bettie W. _____) was born about 1883.

- ii. Allan T. Combs (son of Granville Combs and Bettie W. _____) was born about 1890.

178. **Sarah A.⁶ Combs** (Jeremiah⁵, Sophia⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 21 Jul 1856. She died in 1915. She married (1) **Ben M. Swope** on 10 Sep 1878 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He was born in Boyle Co., Kentucky. She married (2) **Joseph Ketron** on 26 Aug 1873 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1827 in Garrard Co., Kentucky. She married (3) **_____ Connell**

Ben M. Swope and Sarah A. Combs had no children.

Notes for Joseph Ketron:

The 1880 census also show a daughter named Josephine, age 13. She must have been the daughter of Joseph by a prior marriage.

Joseph Ketron and Sarah A. Combs had the following children:

- i. Henry⁷ Ketron (son of Joseph Ketron and Sarah A. Combs) was born about 1874 in Kentucky.

- ii. Polly Ketron (daughter of Joseph Ketron and Sarah A. Combs) was born about 1877 in Kentucky.

- iii. Peter Ketron (son of Joseph Ketron and Sarah A. Combs) was born about 1879 in Kentucky.

_____ Connell and Sarah A. Combs had no children.

179. **Thomas William⁶ Combs** (George Washington⁵, Sophia⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 28 Jan 1850 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Apr 1919 in Blairstown, Benton Co., Iowa. He married **Martha Jane Walters** in 1877. She was born on 24 Nov 1857 in Iowa. She died on 13 Jul 1921 in Blairstown, Benton Co., Iowa.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Thomas William Combs and Martha Jane Walters had the following children:

- i. Vinton Arthur⁷ Combs (son of Thomas William Combs and Martha Jane Walters) was born on 01 Nov 1880 in Shueyville, Johnston Co., Iowa. He died on 01 Sep 1948 in Wisconsin.
- ii. Minnie May Combs (daughter of Thomas William Combs and Martha Jane Walters) was born on 20 May 1882 in Iowa. She died on 09 Dec 1963.
- iii. Meta Estella Combs Heinrich (daughter of Thomas William Combs and Martha Jane Walters) was born in Dec 1883 in Iowa. She died on 08 Mar 1969 in Los Angeles Co., California.
- iv. Elsie Vivian Combs (daughter of Thomas William Combs and Martha Jane Walters) was born on 01 Oct 1889 in Blairstown, Benton Co., Iowa. She died on 08 Sep 1979 in Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co., California.
- v. Eva Combs (daughter of Thomas William Combs and Martha Jane Walters) was born on 02 Nov 1891 in Benton Co., Iowa. She died on 13 Jun 1982 in Marin Co., California. She married **Monta Bayard Speece** on 13 Aug 1913 in Clinton Co., Iowa. He was born on 15 Sep 1890 in West Baden Springs, Orange Co., Indiana. He died on 12 Oct 1953.
- vi. Sarah Della Combs (daughter of Thomas William Combs and Martha Jane Walters) was born in Aug 1894 in Iowa.
- vii. Elsie Verna Combs (daughter of Thomas William Combs and Martha Jane Walters) was born in Dec 1898 in Blairstown, Benton Co., Iowa. She died in 1977.
- viii. Thomas Irwin Combs (son of Thomas William Combs and Martha Jane Walters) was born on 13 Mar 1900 in Iowa. He died in Feb 1971 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa, USA.

180. **Peachy⁶ Combs** (George Washington⁵, Sophia⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 18 Jul 1852 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She married **William H. Sheets** He was born about 1850 in Pennsylvania.

William H. Sheets and Peachy Combs had the following children:

- i. Gertrude⁷ Sheets (daughter of William H. Sheets and Peachy Combs) was born about 1871 in Iowa.
- ii. Hallie V. Sheets (daughter of William H. Sheets and Peachy Combs) was

Generation 6 (cont.)

born about 1873 in Iowa.

- iii. Sallie M. Sheets (daughter of William H. Sheets and Peachy Combs) was born about 1876 in Iowa.

- iv. Herbert William Sheets (son of William H. Sheets and Peachy Combs) was born in Apr 1877 in Iowa.

181. **Sophia⁶ Combs** (George Washington⁵, Sophia⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 13 Dec 1856 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She married **Robert C. Hall** (son of Thomas Ritchie Hall and Nancy Mildred Martin) on 18 Aug 1875 in Shueyville, Johnson Co., Iowa, USA. He was born in Oct 1854.

Robert C. Hall and Sophia Combs had the following children:

- i. Pearle Ethel⁷ Hall (daughter of Robert C. Hall and Sophia Combs) was born in Apr 1875 in Linn Co., Iowa. She died on 20 Nov 1955 in Laurens, Pocahontas Co., Iowa, USA. She married **John George Hinn** (son of Joseph Hinn and Eva Catharina Hinn) about 1896. He was born on 19 Nov 1869 in Grant Co., Wisconsin. He died on 30 Nov 1952 in Laurens, Pocahontas Co., Iowa, USA.
- ii. Clifford C. Hall (son of Robert C. Hall and Sophia Combs) was born on 15 Feb 1880 in Iowa. He died in Jan 1971 in Fort Dodge, Webster Co., Iowa.

Notes for Clifford C. Hall:

Apparently Clifford never married.

182. **Josephine⁶ Combs** (George Washington⁵, Sophia⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) She married **Squire Alcorn** (son of James Alcorn and Sarah Hicks) on 25 Dec 1882 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He was born on 25 Dec 1862 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Mar 1931 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Squire Alcorn:

In the 1920 Jessamine County, Kentucky Census, there is a Squire Alcorn (listed as Allcorn) who is the right age for this Squire. His wife is named Emma (age 33) and a son, Squire, Jr. (age 3). This is likely a second marriage.

Squire Alcorn and Josephine Combs had the following children:

- i. Willis⁷ Alcorn (son of Squire Alcorn and Josephine Combs) was born on 27 Sep 1883 in Kentucky.

Notes for Willis Alcorn:

In the 1920 Spencer County, Kentucky census, Willis was a boarder of James Heddin.

- ii. George Alcorn (son of Squire Alcorn and Josephine Combs) was born on 27 Oct 1884.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- iii. Sallie Alcorn (daughter of Squire Alcorn and Josephine Combs) was born on 25 Nov 1886. She died on 14 Nov 1974 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky.
- iv. Mary Alcorn (daughter of Squire Alcorn and Josephine Combs) was born on 11 Dec 1891.
- v. Emanuel Alcorn (son of Squire Alcorn and Josephine Combs) was born in Aug 1894 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Aug 1966 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married **Dorothy Louise Deakins** (daughter of Howard Deakins and Sarah Moore) on 25 May 1926 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1907 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. She died in 1973 in Kentucky.
- vi. Guy Alcorn (son of Squire Alcorn and Josephine Combs) was born in Nov 1897 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He married **Louise Carter** on 07 Oct 1921 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1904 in Woodford Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Guy Alcorn:

In the 1920 Jefferson County, Kentucky census there was a Guy Alcorn listed as a lodger of Margaret Sayers. He was the same age as this Guy Alcorn. His place of birth was listed as Indiana.

183. **Susan E.⁶ Williams** (Nancy⁵ Hicks, Samuel⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 29 Nov 1832 in Kentucky. She died on 04 Dec 1897 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She married **Milton Carter Caldwell** on 06 Dec 1849 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He was born on 20 Jun 1829 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 May 1897 in Grant Co., Kentucky.

Milton Carter Caldwell and Susan E. Williams had the following children:

- i. Mary Ellen⁷ Caldwell (daughter of Milton Carter Caldwell and Susan E. Williams) was born on 25 Oct 1850 in Grant Co., Kentucky.
- ii. James W. Caldwell (son of Milton Carter Caldwell and Susan E. Williams) was born on 19 Dec 1852 in Grant Co., Kentucky.
- iii. Louisa Caldwell (daughter of Milton Carter Caldwell and Susan E. Williams) was born on 16 Oct 1855 in Grant Co., Kentucky.
- iv. Martha Caldwell (daughter of Milton Carter Caldwell and Susan E. Williams) was born on 02 Nov 1857 in Grant Co., Kentucky.
- v. Charles Caldwell (son of Milton Carter Caldwell and Susan E. Williams) was

Generation 6 (cont.)

born on 18 May 1859 in Kentucky.

- vi. Laura Ann Caldwell (daughter of Milton Carter Caldwell and Susan E. Williams) was born on 11 May 1862 in Grant Co., Kentucky.
- vii. William Stanley Caldwell (son of Milton Carter Caldwell and Susan E. Williams) was born on 29 Dec 1864 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Dec 1922 in Grant Co., Kentucky.
- viii. Louis Caldwell (son of Milton Carter Caldwell and Susan E. Williams) was born on 16 Jul 1866 in Grant Co., Kentucky.
- ix. Frank Crawford Caldwell (son of Milton Carter Caldwell and Susan E. Williams) was born on 13 Mar 1870 in Kentucky. He died on 17 Jan 1934 in Grant Co., Kentucky.
- x. Sidney M. Caldwell (son of Milton Carter Caldwell and Susan E. Williams) was born on 11 May 1873 in Goforth, Pendleton Co., Kentucky.

184. **William Cloudsberry⁶ Williams** (Nancy⁵ Hicks, Samuel⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 22 Jun 1837 in Kentucky. He died on 06 Jun 1906 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He married **Birdella Linkenfelder** about 1857. She was born on 07 Jun 1839 in Kentucky. She died on 08 Nov 1905 in Grant Co., Kentucky (Age at Death: 66).

Notes for William Cloudsberry Williams:

According to the 1900 Grant Co., KY Census William and Birdie had a total of 11 children, 9 of whom were still living.

William Cloudsberry Williams and Birdella Linkenfelder had the following children:

- i. John Holton⁷ Williams (son of William Cloudsberry Williams and Birdella Linkenfelder) was born on 14 Jan 1858 in Kentucky. He died on 13 Feb 1917 in Grant Co., Kentucky.
- ii. Newman Williams (son of William Cloudsberry Williams and Birdella Linkenfelder) was born about 1859 in Grant Co., Kentucky.
- iii. William Thomas Williams (son of William Cloudsberry Williams and Birdella Linkenfelder) was born on 14 Apr 1862 in Kentucky. He died on 28 May 1939 in Campbell Co., Kentucky. He married **Cora** _____ in 1894. She was born in Dec 1877 in Kentucky.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- iv. Carrie Williams (daughter of William Cloudsberry Williams and Birdella Linkenfelter) was born about 1867 in Kentucky.
 - v. Lydia E. Williams (daughter of William Cloudsberry Williams and Birdella Linkenfelter) was born about 1869 in Kentucky. She died on 19 Mar 1894 in Grant Co., Kentucky.
 - vi. Lulia P. Williams (daughter of William Cloudsberry Williams and Birdella Linkenfelter) was born in Sep 1872 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died in 1954 in Kentucky. She married **Richard Addison Beach** in 1892. He was born on 20 Apr 1865 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Dec 1946 in Owen Co., Kentucky.
 - vii. Birtha Williams (daughter of William Cloudsberry Williams and Birdella Linkenfelter) was born about 1874 in Kentucky.
 - viii. Ida May Williams (daughter of William Cloudsberry Williams and Birdella Linkenfelter) was born on 27 Aug 1874 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 Jul 1932 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She married **George Thomas Adams** (son of Moses H. Adams and Eliza Jane Marshall) in 1888. He was born on 17 Aug 1866 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Jul 1943 in Mason, Grant Co., Kentucky (Age: 76).
 - ix. Nannie Clay Williams (daughter of William Cloudsberry Williams and Birdella Linkenfelter) was born on 17 Nov 1875 in Kentucky. She died on 07 Aug 1925 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She married **Thomas S. Sheriff** He was born in 1872 in Kentucky. He died on 05 Oct 1954 in Harrison Co., Kentucky.
 - x. Jessie N. Williams (daughter of William Cloudsberry Williams and Birdella Linkenfelter) was born on 17 Jan 1880 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Mar 1934 in Grant Co., Kentucky.
 - xi. James A Williams (son of William Cloudsberry Williams and Birdella Linkenfelter) was born on 13 Dec 1882 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 May 1908 in Grant Co., Kentucky.
185. **Hiram Gaines⁶ Williams** (Nancy⁵ Hicks, Samuel⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 12 Jun 1843. He married **Jane Gouge** She was born about 1858.

Hiram Gaines Williams and Jane Gouge had the following children:

- i. Edward⁷ Williams (son of Hiram Gaines Williams and Jane Gouge) was born in 1888.
- ii. Elizabeth Williams (daughter of Hiram Gaines Williams and Jane Gouge) was

Generation 6 (cont.)

born in 1892.

186. **Nancy Jane⁶ Williams** (Nancy⁵ Hicks, Samuel⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 22 Oct 1849. She died on 19 Sep 1937. She married **James New Turner** on 15 Apr 1869. He was born on 04 Jan 1846. He died on 18 Apr 1914.

Notes for James New Turner:

James came from Kentucky to Gilliam, Missouri in 1892.

James New Turner and Nancy Jane Williams had the following children:

- i. Male⁷ Turner (son of James New Turner and Nancy Jane Williams) was born on 16 Nov 1869. He died on 18 Nov 1869.
- ii. Grace Truman Turner (daughter of James New Turner and Nancy Jane Williams) was born on 05 Oct 1870. She died on 19 Dec 1928. She married **Albert Ross Shields** on 27 Mar 1891 in Williamstown, Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Nov 1918.
- iii. Alexander Turner (son of James New Turner and Nancy Jane Williams) was born on 19 Oct 1873. He died on 03 Jun 1926. He married **Nellie May Collard** on 21 Jan 1898 in Mexico, Audrain Co., Missouri. She was born on 19 Jun 1880. She died on 31 May 1971.
- iv. Mertie Turner (daughter of James New Turner and Nancy Jane Williams) was born on 16 Jul 1878. She died on 10 Mar 1951.

Notes for Mertie Turner:
Mertie never married.
- v. Mettie Turner (daughter of James New Turner and Nancy Jane Williams) was born on 16 Jul 1878. She died on 09 Apr 1879.
- vi. Carl Frank Turner (son of James New Turner and Nancy Jane Williams) was born on 02 Aug 1880. He died on 07 Jun 1881.
- vii. Bess Johnson Turner (daughter of James New Turner and Nancy Jane Williams) was born on 30 Jul 1884.

Notes for Bess Johnson Turner:

Bess never married.

187. **Fannie⁶ Williams** (Nancy⁵ Hicks, Samuel⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 16 Jan 1851 in Williamstown Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Jul 1921 in Brookville, Franklin Co., Indiana. She married **Asa Robinson** in 1870. He was born in Nov 1845 in Kentucky.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Asa Robinson and Fannie Williams had the following children:

- i. Emma May⁷ Robinson (daughter of Asa Robinson and Fannie Williams) was born on 26 Sep 1870 in Brookville, Franklin Co., Indiana. She died on 07 Jun 1930 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.
- ii. Sarah Robinson (daughter of Asa Robinson and Fannie Williams) was born on 25 Feb 1872 in Indiana. She died on 08 Mar 1923 in Brookville, Franklin Co., Indiana. She married **Albert James Cooksey** He was born on 15 Sep 1872 in Brookville, Franklin Co., Indiana. He died on 16 Aug 1955 in Brookville, Franklin Co., Indiana.
- iii. Nora Robinson (daughter of Asa Robinson and Fannie Williams) was born in Dec 1876 in Brookville, Franklin Co., Indiana. She died on 16 Oct 1935 in Brookville, Franklin Co., Indiana.
- iv. Clarence Robinson (son of Asa Robinson and Fannie Williams) was born in Jan 1879 in Indiana. He died on 14 Feb 1938 in Brookville, Franklin Co., Indiana.
- v. Leroy Robinson (son of Asa Robinson and Fannie Williams) was born on 02 Oct 1883 in Brookville, Franklin Co., Indiana. He died on 13 Dec 1940 in Brookville, Franklin Co., Indiana.
- vi. Carl Robinson (son of Asa Robinson and Fannie Williams) was born in Jan 1890 in Indiana.

188. **Mary Ellen⁶ Williams** (Nancy⁵ Hicks, Samuel⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 19 Mar 1854. She died on 22 Nov 1917. She married **Francis Alexander Turner** on 22 Jan 1872. He was born on 24 Aug 1853. He died on 04 Oct 1936.

Francis Alexander Turner and Mary Ellen Williams had the following children:

- i. Clara Corrina⁷ Turner (daughter of Francis Alexander Turner and Mary Ellen Williams) was born on 06 Jul 1874 in Kentucky. She died on 15 Sep 1942. She married **Lee Alexander Huff** on 28 Feb 1895. He was born in Jul 1873 in Missouri. He died in Aug 1969.
- ii. John Phillip Turner (son of Francis Alexander Turner and Mary Ellen Williams) was born on 24 Jul 1880. He died on 13 Mar 1958. He married **Lillie Schellinburg** in Jun 1903. She was born on 26 Dec 1884.
- iii. Barbara Allen Turner (daughter of Francis Alexander Turner and Mary Ellen Williams) was born on 06 May 1884. She died in Sep 1946. She married **Kenneth Birks** He died on 19 Sep 1946.
- iv. Thomas Clark Turner (son of Francis Alexander Turner and Mary Ellen Williams) was born on 11 Mar 1891. He died on 31 Jul 1961. He married

Generation 6 (cont.)

Regina Hustedde She died on 27 Oct 1952.

- v. Melvin Eldow Turner (son of Francis Alexander Turner and Mary Ellen Williams) was born on 24 Jun 1894. He died on 10 Mar 1957. He married **Velma Walker**

Notes for Melvin Eldow Turner:
Melvin had no children.

189. **Carter Snell⁶ Williams** (Nancy⁵ Hicks, Samuel⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 22 Sep 1855 in Kentucky. He married **Mollie** _____ about 1878. She was born in Aug 1855 in Kentucky.

Carter Snell Williams and Mollie _____ had the following children:

- i. Samuel⁷ Williams (son of Carter Snell Williams and Mollie _____) was born in Oct 1878 in Kentucky.
- ii. Nora Williams (daughter of Carter Snell Williams and Mollie _____) was born in Feb 1881 in Kentucky.
- iii. Maud Williams (daughter of Carter Snell Williams and Mollie _____) was born in Oct 1882 in Kentucky.
- iv. Chester Williams (son of Carter Snell Williams and Mollie _____) was born in Apr 1896 in Kentucky.

190. **Martha Jane⁶ Hicks** (William⁵, Samuel⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born about 1836 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died in 1862 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She married **Enoch J. Downs** (son of William Downs and Mary Ann Skirvin) on 28 Nov 1857 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1830 in Kentucky. He died on 06 Apr 1865 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Enoch J. Downs:

Enoch was tried by court martial for being a gurreilla and violating his oath of allegiance. He was executed in Louisville, Kentucky April 6, 1865. He left a wife and three children in Johnsonville, Grant Co., KY.

Enoch J. Downs and Martha Jane Hicks had the following children:

- i. Martha Catherine⁷ Downs (daughter of Enoch J. Downs and Martha Jane Hicks) was born in May 1858 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died in 1900. She married **Lucien William Pryor** on 20 Jan 1877 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He was born on 29 Aug 1851 in Kentucky. He died on 20 Sep 1927 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.
- ii. William Newton Downs (son of Enoch J. Downs and Martha Jane Hicks) was born about 1859 in Kentucky. He died on 29 Oct 1944 in Fayette Co.,

Generation 6 (cont.)

Kentucky. He married **Sarah E. Marksberry** on 16 Apr 1905 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She was born in Jan 1860 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died before 1920.

191. **Nancy⁶ Hicks** (William⁵, Samuel⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born about 1838 in Kentucky. She died in 1872 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **Daniel Skirvin** (son of Absalom Skirvin and Sarah Harrison) about 03 Dec 1856 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1820 in Kentucky. He died after 1870. She married (2) **George W. Burnes** on 10 Dec 1860 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He was born in Jul 1830 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 May 1913 in Grant Co., Kentucky.

Daniel Skirvin and Nancy Hicks had the following child:

- i. Asa P.⁷ Skirvin (son of Daniel Skirvin and Nancy Hicks) was born on 08 Nov 1858 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Nov 1942 in Grant Co., Kentucky.

George W. Burnes and Nancy Hicks had the following children:

- i. Albert R.⁷ Burns (son of George W. Burnes and Nancy Hicks) was born in 1861 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died in Mar 1899 in Grant Co., Kentucky.
- ii. Sylvester Burns (son of George W. Burnes and Nancy Hicks) was born in Jun 1862 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Jul 1912 in Stewartsville, Grant Co., Kentucky.
- iii. Mary Catherine Burns (daughter of George W. Burnes and Nancy Hicks) was born on 04 Jun 1865 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 Nov 1915 in Grant Co., Kentucky.
- iv. George Alonzo Burns (son of George W. Burnes and Nancy Hicks) was born on 28 Oct 1866 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Dec 1958 in Owen Co., Kentucky.
- v. James L Burns (son of George W. Burnes and Nancy Hicks) was born in Jan 1870 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died in 1905 in Grant Co., Kentucky.

192. **Joseph⁶ Hicks** (William⁵, Samuel⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 29 Feb 1840 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Mar 1915 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He married **Mary Jane Kinman** (daughter of John Kinman and Anna Jump) on 07 Dec 1859 in Williamstown, Grant Co., Kentucky. She was born on 08 Feb 1841 in Williamstown, Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Feb 1920 in Grant Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Joseph Hicks:

In 1897 Joseph had 12 children, all of whom were still living except for one girl. Five boys and four girls were married.

Joseph Hicks and Mary Jane Kinman had the following children:

- i. Samuel L.⁷ Hicks (son of Joseph Hicks and Mary Jane Kinman) was born on 19 Jan 1857 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Jun 1934 in Gallatin Co.,

Generation 6 (cont.)

Kentucky. He married (1) **Cynthia Susan Kinman** (daughter of Gideon Kinman and Amanda Malvina Jump) She was born in 1857 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 Oct 1928 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. He married (2) **Dorcus Jane Webster** on 01 Sep 1881. She was born on 26 Feb 1861 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Dec 1901 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He married (3) **Mattie F. Kinman** (daughter of Perry Kinman and Mary Alice Clifton) on 25 Dec 1902 in Owen Co., Kentucky (at her father's home). She was born in Oct 1887 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Jul 1960 in Sparta, Gallatin Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Samuel L. Hicks:

Samuel was married before his marriage to Mattie, however the name of his first wife is unknown. Samuel was 44 when he married Mattie.

- ii. John William Hicks (son of Joseph Hicks and Mary Jane Kinman) was born on 02 Aug 1861 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died in Dec 1931 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married **Nicey Jameson** She was born on 15 Mar 1866 in Kentucky. She died on 24 Jan 1921 in Owen Co., Kentucky.

Notes for John William Hicks:

John's date of birth came from his death certificate. It is likely wrong given the date of birth of his father.

- iii. Joseph Hicks Jr. (son of Joseph Hicks and Mary Jane Kinman) was born on 03 Jan 1863 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Apr 1939 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **Unknown** before 1888. He married (2) **Louisa E Jump** about 1888. She was born in Oct 1875 in Kentucky. He married (3) **Cynthia Kinman** (daughter of Noah Kinman) on 17 Jan 1921 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1906 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Jun 1956 in Grant Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Joseph Hicks Jr.:

Joseph was married prior to his marriage to Synthia, but the name of his first wife is unknown. Joseph and Louisa had two other children that had died by 1900.

- iv. Richard Hargis Hicks (son of Joseph Hicks and Mary Jane Kinman) was born on 07 Aug 1865 in Williamstown, Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Aug 1943 in New Castle, Henry Co., Indiana. He married **Louisa Morrison** (daughter of David Morrison and Sarah Brisey) on 29 Jul 1886 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She was born on 02 Sep 1866 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Mar 1942 in Omega, Indiana.

Notes for Richard Hargis Hicks:

Richard moved to Indiana around 1900. In 1903 the family moved to Hamilton Co., Indiana and lived in a log cabin 3/4 mile south of Walnut Grove on the west side of the road and worked in the Ball Brothers Glass Factory. In 1907 he lived in Muncie, Indiana. Around 1920 Richard moved to Omega, Indiana. After Louisa's death Richard moved to a small house across the road from his son, Rhoda.

- v. Alonzo Hicks (son of Joseph Hicks and Mary Jane Kinman) was born in Jan 1866 in Grant Co., Kentucky.
- vi. Martha Hicks (daughter of Joseph Hicks and Mary Jane Kinman) was born on 22 Apr 1867 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 Apr 1948 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She married **John Wesley Jump** about 1889. He was born on 15 Jan 1860 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Jan 1931 in Gallatin Co.,

Generation 6 (cont.)

Kentucky.

- vii. Nancy Jane Hicks (daughter of Joseph Hicks and Mary Jane Kinman) was born on 25 Nov 1870 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Feb 1938 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She married **Jasper Webster** on 26 Sep 1889 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He was born in Aug 1870 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Feb 1954 in Grant Co., Kentucky.
- viii. Fannie Hicks (daughter of Joseph Hicks and Mary Jane Kinman) was born on 07 Mar 1873 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Oct 1947 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She married **George Robert Webster** on 08 Oct 1890 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He was born on 08 Apr 1868 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Aug 1949 in Owen Co., Kentucky.
- ix. Doctor D. Hicks (son of Joseph Hicks and Mary Jane Kinman) was born in Mar 1874 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died in Hueyville, Floyd Co., Kentucky. He married **Alice E. Goldsberry** (daughter of Jarrett Jack Harrison Goldsberry and Susan J. Belew) on 10 Jun 1922 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She was born in May 1886 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 07 Nov 1960 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky.
- x. Mary Elizabeth Hicks (daughter of Joseph Hicks and Mary Jane Kinman) was born on 09 Oct 1877 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Oct 1917 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She married **John Hanley Kinman** (son of John Samuel Kinman and Nancy Elizabeth Wilson) in 1893. He was born on 13 May 1873 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Dec 1961 in Hamilton Co., Indiana.
- xi. Asa Madison Hicks (son of Joseph Hicks and Mary Jane Kinman) was born in Nov 1878 in Goldvalley, Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Jul 1961 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He married **Maggie J Webster** (daughter of Joseph Webster and Relda Kinman) on 13 Jan 1906 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She was born in Apr 1891 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Sep 1964 in Grant Co., Kentucky.
- xii. Price T. Hicks (son of Joseph Hicks and Mary Jane Kinman) was born about 1880 in Grant Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Price T. Hicks:

Price does not show up after the 1880 census. He likely died young.



- xiii. Fannie Hicks (daughter of Joseph Hicks and Mary Jane Kinman) was born on 07 Mar 1873 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Oct 1947 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **George Robert Webster** on 08 Oct 1890 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He was born on 08 Apr 1868 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Aug 1949 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She married (2) **William Jump**

193. **Samuel⁶ Hicks** (William⁵, Samuel⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 16 Sep 1842 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Jan 1931 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **Martha Ann Agee** (daughter of Ferrell Bratcher Agee and Sarah Elizabeth Carter) about 1890 in Kentucky. She was born in Sep 1857 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Nov 1935 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **Mary O'Banion** (daughter of George Washington O'Banion and Elizabeth Lyon) before 1857. She was born about 1840 in Kentucky. She died before 1885.

Notes for Samuel Hicks:

Samuel and Anna did not have any children listed with them in the 1900 and 1910 Owen Co., KY Census. There was a Raymond Jones listed in the 1900 Owen Co. KY census. He was listed as born Jan 1897 in Kentucky. He was listed as a grandson.

Samuel Hicks and Martha Ann Agee had no children.

Samuel Hicks and Mary O'Banion had the following children:

- i. Ann⁷ Hicks (daughter of Samuel Hicks and Mary O'Banion) was born about

Generation 6 (cont.)

1857 in Kentucky. She married **James Roland**

- ii. Elizabeth Hicks (daughter of Samuel Hicks and Mary O'Banion) was born on 27 Sep 1863 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Jun 1934 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky. She married **James Roland** on 02 Dec 1879 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He was born on 30 Jul 1857 in Downingsville, Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Mar 1952 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky.
 - iii. Joseph L. Hicks (son of Samuel Hicks and Mary O'Banion) was born about 1866 in Kentucky.
 - iv. Paschal Thomas Hicks (son of Samuel Hicks and Mary O'Banion) was born in Jun 1866 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died between 1920–1930 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He married **Latha J. McGibney** on 24 Jul 1884 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She was born in May 1870 in Kentucky.
 - v. Atha Hicks (daughter of Samuel Hicks and Mary O'Banion) was born on 22 Aug 1870 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Sep 1941 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. She married **Hollis Harrison** (son of Thomas D. Harrison and Patsy Ella Bourne) in 1891 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He was born on 22 Mar 1863 in Owenton, Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Jun 1907 in Owenton, Owen Co., Kentucky.
 - vi. Eva Hicks (daughter of Samuel Hicks and Mary O'Banion) was born about 1880 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Jul 1900 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.
194. **Roxanne⁶ Hicks** (William⁵, Samuel⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born in May 1844 in Kentucky. She died in 1920. She married **James Polk Gross** (son of James A. Gross and Mary Bowling) He was born on 12 Apr 1844 in Kentucky. He died on 08 Jan 1923 in Grant Co., Kentucky.

James Polk Gross and Roxanne Hicks had the following children:

- i. Archibald⁷ Gross (son of James Polk Gross and Roxanne Hicks) was born in Nov 1869 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Jan 1908 in Owen Co., Kentucky.
- ii. James Gross (son of James Polk Gross and Roxanne Hicks) was born in Apr 1871 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 May 1954 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He married **Isabell Perkins** (daughter of Melvina _____) about 1890. She was born about 1872 in Kentucky.
- iii. William Thomas Gross (son of James Polk Gross and Roxanne Hicks) was born on 24 Mar 1873 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Nov 1951 in Oldham Co., Kentucky.
- iv. Albert Gross (son of James Polk Gross and Roxanne Hicks) was born on 20 Apr 1875 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Oct 1944 in Sharon, Mercer

Generation 6 (cont.)

Co., Pennsylvania.

- v. Elizabeth Gross (daughter of James Polk Gross and Roxanne Hicks) was born on 03 Sep 1877 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Dec 1940 in Grant Co., Kentucky.
- vi. Fanny Katherine Gross (daughter of James Polk Gross and Roxanne Hicks) was born on 20 May 1880 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Dec 1911 in Sweet Owen, Owen Co., Kentucky. She married **Joseph Marksberry** He was born on 20 May 1875 in Lusby's Mills, Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Sep 1951 in Williamstown, Grant Co., Kentucky.
- vii. Mary Kate Gross (daughter of James Polk Gross and Roxanne Hicks) was born on 08 Jul 1882 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Oct 1942 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She married **Rowan A. Roland** on 23 Dec 1897 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He was born on 22 Aug 1875 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Aug 1950 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.
- viii. Samuel Gross (son of James Polk Gross and Roxanne Hicks) was born on 16 Nov 1884 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Jun 1958 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky.

195. **Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Hicks** (William⁵, Samuel⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 17 Jun 1847 in Kentucky. She died on 02 Mar 1925 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **Abraham B. Lingenfelter** in 1887. He was born on 16 Nov 1845 in Kentucky. He died on 16 Feb 1916 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She married (2) **William Marksbury**

Notes for Abraham B. Lingenfelter:
Apparently Abner's surname was originally Lingenfelter.

Abraham B. Lingenfelter and Sarah Elizabeth Hicks had the following children:

- i. Anna Belle⁷ Lingenfelter (daughter of Abraham B. Lingenfelter and Sarah Elizabeth Hicks) was born on 02 Aug 1891 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Feb 1947 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. She married **French Augusta Osborne** on 05 Apr 1913 in Keefer, Grant Co., Kentucky. He was born on 09 Apr 1894 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Sep 1951 in Grant Co., Kentucky.
- ii. Minnie Lingenfelter (daughter of Abraham B. Lingenfelter and Sarah Elizabeth Hicks) was born on 03 Mar 1893 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Oct 1951 in Grant Co., Kentucky.

William Marksbury and Sarah Elizabeth Hicks had no children.

196. **Samuel E.⁶ Robinson** (Susan⁵ Hicks, Samuel⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 06 Feb 1839 in Mason Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Nov 1910 in Mason Co., Kentucky. He married **Sarah C. Fortner** on 13 Nov 1860 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She was born in Apr 1846 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Apr 1887 in Mason Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Samuel E. Robinson:
Samuel is listed in the 1900 Grant Co., KY Census as being married to a "Sarah E." They were listed as having been married 12 years. This appears to be a second wife.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Samuel E. Robinson and Sarah C. Fortner had the following children:

- i. Lydia E.⁷ Robinson (daughter of Samuel E. Robinson and Sarah C. Fortner) was born on 03 Mar 1865 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Jan 1931 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky. She married **William T. Green** on 03 Mar 1883. He was born on 27 Dec 1863 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Oct 1906 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky.
- ii. Samuel E. Robinson (son of Samuel E. Robinson and Sarah C. Fortner) was born in Nov 1875 in Kentucky.
- iii. Jesse M. Robinson (son of Samuel E. Robinson and Sarah C. Fortner) was born in Oct 1877 in Kentucky.
- iv. Leslie C. Robinson (son of Samuel E. Robinson and Sarah C. Fortner) was born in Feb 1882 in Kentucky.

197. **Frances⁶ Robinson** (Susan⁵ Hicks, Samuel⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 23 Dec 1840. She died on 02 Nov 1919 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. She married **Ephraim Jefferson Mitts** (son of John Estill Mitts and Sarah Ellen Wilson) on 19 Dec 1860. He was born on 11 Feb 1839. He died on 29 Jan 1910.

Ephraim Jefferson Mitts and Frances Robinson had the following children:

- i. Ada⁷ Mitts (daughter of Ephraim Jefferson Mitts and Frances Robinson) was born on 15 Mar 1861. She died on 20 Jan 1893.

Notes for Ada Mitts:
Ada never married.
- ii. William Thomas Mitts (son of Ephraim Jefferson Mitts and Frances Robinson) was born on 08 Dec 1862. He died on 09 Aug 1868.

- iii. Theodosia Mitts (daughter of Ephraim Jefferson Mitts and Frances Robinson) was born on 11 Feb 1868. She died on 02 Apr 1892.

Notes for Theodosia Mitts:
Theodosia never married.

- iv. Katherine May Mitts (daughter of Ephraim Jefferson Mitts and Frances Robinson) was born on 03 Mar 1871 in Kentucky. She died on 01 Oct 1943 in Chickasha, Grady Co., Oklahoma. She married **Richard Alan See** He was born in Jul 1869 in Kentucky.

Notes for Katherine May Mitts:
Shelly Golden, Golden6473501@webtv.net, says that her mother believes that Katherine died several years later than 1934, perhaps in 1941.

- v. Ulysses Grant Mitts (son of Ephraim Jefferson Mitts and Frances Robinson) was born on 04 Jun 1875. He died on 08 Mar 1926 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.

Generation 6 (cont.)

He married (1) **Bertha Skirvin** He married (2) **Bell Mitts**

- vi. Sarah Myrtle Mitts (daughter of Ephraim Jefferson Mitts and Frances Robinson) was born on 27 Jun 1880. She died on 19 Dec 1921 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. She married **Oscar Stephenson**

198. **Elizabeth⁶ Robinson** (Susan⁵ Hicks, Samuel⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 21 Aug 1847. She died on 25 May 1926 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She married **Jesse Redman Mitts** (son of John Estill Mitts and Sarah Ellen Wilson) He was born on 05 Jan 1846 in Kentucky. He died on 28 Oct 1919 in Grant Co., Kentucky.

Jesse Redman Mitts and Elizabeth Robinson had the following children:

- i. Everson Jefferson⁷ Mitts (son of Jesse Redman Mitts and Elizabeth Robinson) was born on 17 Feb 1870 in Kentucky. He died on 23 May 1939 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married **Julia Flynn** She died on 30 Apr 1956 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Everson Jefferson Mitts:

Everson and Julia had one child. Alfred Tratchel Hicks list his first name as Ephraim in is book, however, the Kentucky death records lists his first name as Everson.

- ii. Jesse Welson Mitts (son of Jesse Redman Mitts and Elizabeth Robinson) was born on 27 May 1872. He died on 28 Oct 1949 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He married **Della Chapman**

Notes for Jesse Welson Mitts:

Jesse and Della had two children.

- iii. Emmett Haynes Mitts (son of Jesse Redman Mitts and Elizabeth Robinson) was born on 04 May 1875 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Dec 1939 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married **Clyde Mae Redman** (daughter of Jesse Redman and Addie Elliston) She was born on 22 Dec 1878 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Feb 1943 in Williamstown, Grant Co., Kentucky.
- iv. Susan Mary Mitts (daughter of Jesse Redman Mitts and Elizabeth Robinson) was born on 22 Aug 1877 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Mar 1962 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She married **John Preston Shinkle** (son of James P. Shinkle and Margaret Bonar) He was born on 27 Dec 1872 in Kentucky. He died on 09 Apr 1948 in Grant Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Susan Mary Mitts:

Mary and John had four sons.

- v. Carter Simpson Mitts (son of Jesse Redman Mitts and Elizabeth Robinson) was born on 22 Feb 1881 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Jul 1945 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married **Grace Conyers** She died after 11 Jul 1945.

Notes for Carter Simpson Mitts:

Carter and Grace did not have children.

199. **Theodosia⁶ Robinson** (Susan⁵ Hicks, Samuel⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 30 Dec 1849 in Kentucky. She died on 27 Sep 1919 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She married **John Samuel Mitts** (son of John Estill Mitts and Sarah Ellen Wilson) on 30 Dec 1869 in Kentucky. He was born on 02 Mar 1844 in

Generation 6 (cont.)

Kentucky. He died on 12 Nov 1916 in Grant Co., Kentucky.

John Samuel Mitts and Theodosia Robinson had the following children:

- i. Alfred⁷ Mitts (son of John Samuel Mitts and Theodosia Robinson) was born on 05 Oct 1870. He died on 02 Dec 1951.

Notes for Alfred Mitts:

Alfred never married.

- ii. Samuel Mitts (son of John Samuel Mitts and Theodosia Robinson) was born on 29 Apr 1872. He died on 03 Apr 1919. He married **Cora Preeland**

- iii. Charles Lennard Mitts (son of John Samuel Mitts and Theodosia Robinson) was born on 18 Oct 1873. He died on 28 Oct 1945 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He married **Eunice Daugherty** She was born about 1877 in Kentucky.

- iv. Jessie Mitts (daughter of John Samuel Mitts and Theodosia Robinson) was born on 20 Sep 1875. She died on 09 Oct 1959. She married **William M. Clemons**

- v. EdgarEdward Mitts (son of John Samuel Mitts and Theodosia Robinson) was born on 20 Jun 1877. He died on 09 Oct 1959. He married (1) **Lilly Dexcious** He married (2) **Letha Wooster**

Notes for EdgarEdward Mitts:

Edgar was married three times.

- vi. Bessie Belevadere Mitts (daughter of John Samuel Mitts and Theodosia Robinson) was born on 15 Sep 1882. She died on 03 Jan 1949 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She married **William Andrew Glacken** (son of John Glacken and Amanda Mitts) He was born on 27 Apr 1880 in Erlanger, Kenton Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Nov 1973 in Owen Co., Kentucky.
- vii. Oresta Mitts (daughter of John Samuel Mitts and Theodosia Robinson) was born on 03 Sep 1886. She married **Charles Kendall**

- viii. Corinne Mitts (daughter of John Samuel Mitts and Theodosia Robinson) was born on 16 Nov 1890. She died on 03 Oct 1963. She married **John Howe**

200. **Squire⁶ Robinson** (Susan⁵ Hicks, Samuel⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 22 Jan 1852 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Jan 1929 in Mason, Grant Co., Kentucky (at his home). He married **Mary Laurisa Gaugh** (daughter of Josiah M. Gaugh and Susanna Katherine Harrison) in 1873. She was born on 14 Feb 1852 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Jan 1940 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Squire Robinson:

Squire's obituary makes reference to several children, but does not name them.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Obituary of Squire Robinson, The Grant County News, Grant Co., KY, Feb. 1, 1929
Life-Long Resident of Mason Was Squire Robinson Who Died From Heart Attack Last Saturday. Funeral and Burial held Tuesday.
Squire Robinson, aged about 77 years, died at his home south of Mason last Saturday morning. His death was due to heart attack, though he had been in failing health for the past several months. Squire Robinson was a strong and hearty man and lived a long life of usefulness in the community.
He is survived by on sister, Mrs. Dan Harrison, of Covington, the only member of a large family left. His widow and several children also survive.
For many years Squire Robinson and his brother Sam Robinson, thrashed small grain throughout Grant County. This was in the days of the old horse-power thresher. Squire Robinson, like the other brothers and sisters of the family, was a man of character. He was a faithful member of the Baptist Church at Mason.
Funeral services were conducted at Mason Baptist church last Tuesday. Internment was in the Mason cemetery.

Squire is listed in the 1920 Grant Co., KY Census with his wife, Mary and four grandchildren - a granddaughter with the last name of Robinson whose first name looks something like Silvia (age 15), Frances Defore (age 11), Naline Defore (age 6) and a grandson with the surname of Defore whose first name looks like Owen (age 4-7/12). All were born in Kentucky.

Squire Robinson and Mary Laurisa Gaugh had the following children:

- i. Dora Belle⁷ Robinson (daughter of Squire Robinson and Mary Laurisa Gaugh) was born on 28 Aug 1873 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Apr 1957 in Mason, Grant Co., Kentucky. She married **William Henry Faulkner** in 1896. He was born on 10 Mar 1868 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Dec 1955 in Dry Ridge, Grant Co., Kentucky.
- ii. Lillian Robinson (daughter of Squire Robinson and Mary Laurisa Gaugh) was born in Jul 1880 in Kentucky.
- iii. Joseph Robinson (son of Squire Robinson and Mary Laurisa Gaugh) was born on 29 Sep 1884 in Kentucky. He died on 08 Apr 1943 in Hamilton Co., Ohio. He married **Stella J. Perkins** on 29 Jun 1918 in Hamilton Co., Ohio. She was born in Jul 1899 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
- iv. Effie Sallie Robinson (daughter of Squire Robinson and Mary Laurisa Gaugh) was born on 05 Dec 1886 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Dec 1918 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. She married **Pete Defore** He was born on 25 Jun 1884 in Michigan. He died on 28 Aug 1916 in Grant Co., Kentucky.
- v. Jon H. Robinson (son of Squire Robinson and Mary Laurisa Gaugh) was born in Dec 1887 in Kentucky.
- vi. Stanley Cecil Robinson (son of Squire Robinson and Mary Laurisa Gaugh) was born on 30 May 1891 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Sep 1960 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married **Laura Catherine Colson** She was born on 23 Jul 1890 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Oct 1977 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.
- vii. Fannie B. Robinson (daughter of Squire Robinson and Mary Laurisa Gaugh) was born on 22 Mar 1895 in Kentucky. She died on 01 Oct 1978 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. She married **Robert Curry Fornash** He was born on 07 May

Generation 6 (cont.)

1893 in Pendleton Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Nov 1982 in Florence, Boone Co., Kentucky.

201. **Jessie⁶ Robinson** (Susan⁵ Hicks, Samuel⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 07 Mar 1863 in Mason, Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 May 1936 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky. She married **Daniel Harrison** about 1882. He was born in Nov 1860 in Kentucky.

Daniel Harrison and Jessie Robinson had the following children:

- i. Minnie⁷ Harrison (daughter of Daniel Harrison and Jessie Robinson) was born in Apr 1884 in Kentucky.
- ii. Hettie B. Harrison (daughter of Daniel Harrison and Jessie Robinson) was born in Aug 1888 in Kentucky.
- iii. Verdalia Harrison (daughter of Daniel Harrison and Jessie Robinson) was born in Jul 1890 in Kentucky.
- iv. Timothy Harrison (son of Daniel Harrison and Jessie Robinson) was born in May 1893 in Kentucky.
- v. Cecil C. Harrison (son of Daniel Harrison and Jessie Robinson) was born in Oct 1895 in Kentucky.
- vi. Manda Harrison (daughter of Daniel Harrison and Jessie Robinson) was born in Aug 1898 in Kentucky.

Notes for Manda Harrison:
Manda apparently died prior to 1910 since she was not listed in the 1910 census.
- vii. Dora Harrison (daughter of Daniel Harrison and Jessie Robinson) was born about 1904 in Kentucky.
- viii. Hazel Harrison (daughter of Daniel Harrison and Jessie Robinson) was born about 1906 in Kentucky.

202. **Susan Katherine⁶ Williams** (Polly⁵ Hicks, Samuel⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 22 Aug 1855 in Kentucky. She died on 10 Feb 1925 in Randolph Co., Missouri. She married **Jordon Walker Harrison** in 1875. He was

Generation 6 (cont.)

born on 30 Jul 1847 in Kentucky. He died on 13 Mar 1928 in Randolph Co., Missouri.

Jordon Walker Harrison and Susan Katherine Williams had the following children:

- i. Eura⁷ Harrison (daughter of Jordon Walker Harrison and Susan Katherine Williams) was born about 1873 in Kentucky.
 - ii. Ernest Maltiverse Harrison (son of Jordon Walker Harrison and Susan Katherine Williams) was born on 18 Nov 1877 in Kentucky. He married **Daisy Williams** She was born in May 1875 in Missouri.
 - iii. Daniel Boone Harrison (son of Jordon Walker Harrison and Susan Katherine Williams) was born about 1879 in Kentucky.
 - iv. Kirtley Harrison (son of Jordon Walker Harrison and Susan Katherine Williams) was born on 27 May 1882 in Kentucky. He married **Margaret Williams** She was born in 1882 in Missouri.
 - v. Betty Harrison (daughter of Jordon Walker Harrison and Susan Katherine Williams) was born on 06 Aug 1885. She died on 24 Apr 1971. She married **Louie HelenSmith**
 - vi. Ocie Beatrice Harrison (daughter of Jordon Walker Harrison and Susan Katherine Williams) was born in May 1890 in Kentucky. She married **Charles Peyton Stevens** (son of Elijah Folia Stephens and Atlantic Marshall) He was born on 01 Feb 1885 in Hatton, Callaway Co., Missouri. He died on 09 Aug 1956 in Eolia, Pike, Missouri, USA (Heart).
203. **Sarah Jane⁶ Hicks** (Pleasant⁵, Samuel⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 05 Feb 1857 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Apr 1939 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio. She married **William R. Jett** on 25 May 1882 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He was born on 21 Jan 1861 in Bracken Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Jan 1931 in Butler Co., Kentucky.

William R. Jett and Sarah Jane Hicks had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth M.⁷ Jett (daughter of William R. Jett and Sarah Jane Hicks) was born on 15 Apr 1883 in Kentucky. She died on 28 Aug 1967 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.
- ii. Corine Jett (daughter of William R. Jett and Sarah Jane Hicks) was born on 26 Sep 1884 in Kentucky. She died on 01 Jul 1973 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio. She married **Newell P. Jones** on 23 Dec 1903 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1880 in Kentucky.
- iii. Pearl Rachel Jett (daughter of William R. Jett and Sarah Jane Hicks) was born on 11 Apr 1885 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Jun 1951 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. She married **Ernest D. Dunn** (son of Thomas B (Richard) Dunn and Martha Jenkins Barnes) on 30 Sep 1903 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. He was born on 07 Feb 1882 in Flemingsburg, Fleming Co.,

Generation 6 (cont.)

Kentucky. He died on 20 Oct 1947 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.

- iv. William Walker Jett (son of William R. Jett and Sarah Jane Hicks) was born in Apr 1890. He died on 30 Apr 1952 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.

- v. Artie May Jett (son of William R. Jett and Sarah Jane Hicks) was born on 26 Mar 1892 in Pendleton Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Jul 1972 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.

- vi. Lulie Jett (daughter of William R. Jett and Sarah Jane Hicks) was born in Feb 1896 in Kentucky. She died in 1967.

- vii. Pleasant Jett (son of William R. Jett and Sarah Jane Hicks) was born on 06 Jan 1898 in Kentucky. He died on 28 Apr 1938 in Boone Co., Kentucky.

- viii. Thomas Jett (son of William R. Jett and Sarah Jane Hicks) was born on 29 Nov 1900 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Aug 1962 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

204. **Ollie⁶ Hicks** (Pleasant⁵, Samuel⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 02 Feb 1860 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Mar 1939 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky. She married **David Rodgers** (son of _____ Rodgers and Susan Kyle) on 01 Mar 1881 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He was born on 22 Sep 1844 in Kentucky. He died on 01 May 1924 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky.

David Rodgers and Ollie Hicks had the following children:

- i. Louis⁷ Rodgers (son of David Rodgers and Ollie Hicks) was born about 1882. He died on 07 Dec 1957 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married **Tillie** _____. She was born about 1883.

- ii. Charles Plumas Rodgers (son of David Rodgers and Ollie Hicks) was born about 1889 in Kentucky. He died on 11 Apr 1953 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married **Hattie Perry** She was born about 1900 in Kentucky.

- iii. Elmer Rodgers (son of David Rodgers and Ollie Hicks) was born about 1892. He married **Minnie Frances Perry** She was born about 1901.

Notes for Elmer Rodgers:

All of the children of Elmer dropped the "d" from their surname.

- iv. Roy Rodgers (son of David Rodgers and Ollie Hicks) was born about 1895. He died on 05 Dec 1956 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married **Marie** _____

Generation 6 (cont.)

- v. Pleasant Rodgers (son of David Rodgers and Ollie Hicks)

205. **Mary Susan⁶ Hicks** (Pleasant⁵, Samuel⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born in Sep 1863 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Dec 1923 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. She married **Nimrod Barnes** on 03 Feb 1885 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He was born in Aug 1859 in Clark Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 May 1903 in Kentucky.

Notes for Mary Susan Hicks:

Mary had one child that had died by 1900.

Nimrod Barnes and Mary Susan Hicks had the following children:

- i. Eva L.⁷ Barnes (daughter of Nimrod Barnes and Mary Susan Hicks) was born in Jan 1886 in Kentucky. She died in 1966.
- ii. Charles Monteville Barnes (son of Nimrod Barnes and Mary Susan Hicks) was born in Dec 1887 in Kentucky. He died on 10 Oct 1963 in Franklin Co., Ohio.
- iii. Emma L. Barnes (daughter of Nimrod Barnes and Mary Susan Hicks) was born on 09 Aug 1892 in Kentucky. She died on 23 Feb 1969 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky.
- iv. Alba Barnes (daughter of Nimrod Barnes and Mary Susan Hicks) was born in Jan 1895 in Kentucky. She died on 05 Nov 1981 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky.
- v. Thomas Barnes (daughter of Nimrod Barnes and Mary Susan Hicks) was born in Jan 1899 in Kentucky. She died in 1910 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.
- vi. Stella Barnes (daughter of Nimrod Barnes and Mary Susan Hicks) was born in 1904 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.

206. **Fannie⁶ Hicks** (Pleasant⁵, Samuel⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 14 Oct 1864 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 Jun 1926 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. She married **Garibaldi Valentine Dunn** on 09 Nov 1882 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He was born on 07 Mar 1861 in Cordova, Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Apr 1928 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

Garibaldi Valentine Dunn and Fannie Hicks had the following children:

- i. Jonathan⁷ Dunn (son of Garibaldi Valentine Dunn and Fannie Hicks) was

Generation 6 (cont.)

born on 27 Jun 1883 in Kentucky.

- ii. Lula Mae Dunn (daughter of Garibaldi Valentine Dunn and Fannie Hicks) was born on 12 Oct 1884 in Kentucky. She died on 05 Sep 1946. She married **Joseph Elmer Larick** (son of Joseph Larick and Mary _____) about 1910. He was born about 1886 in Ohio.
- iii. Pleasant Charles Dunn (son of Garibaldi Valentine Dunn and Fannie Hicks) was born in Jun 1887 in Kentucky. He died in Nov 1960.
- iv. Harrison Benjamin Dunn (son of Garibaldi Valentine Dunn and Fannie Hicks) was born on 14 Feb 1889 in Williamstown, Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Dec 1960 in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan. He married **Ella E. Neumann** on 18 Mar 1920 in Detroit, Washtenaw Co., Michigan. She was born on 15 Nov 1896 in Michigan. She died in 1955 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., Michigan.
- v. Oscar Dunn (son of Garibaldi Valentine Dunn and Fannie Hicks) was born on 05 Jul 1892 in Kentucky. He died on 05 Nov 1953. He married **Hannah Fern Purtee** on 03 Jan 1921 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
- vi. Nora Bell Dunn (daughter of Garibaldi Valentine Dunn and Fannie Hicks) was born on 11 Nov 1893 in Kentucky. She died on 22 Aug 1929 in Hamilton Co., Ohio. She married **Wilbur G. Larick** (son of Joseph Larick and Mary _____) He was born about 1888 in Ohio. He died on 17 Feb 1918 in Hamilton Co., Ohio.
- vii. Walter Dunn (son of Garibaldi Valentine Dunn and Fannie Hicks) was born in Jun 1896 in Kentucky. He died on 17 Jul 1931.
- viii. Minerva Dunn (daughter of Garibaldi Valentine Dunn and Fannie Hicks) was born on 12 Jan 1898 in Kentucky. She died on 07 Dec 1974 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. She married **Max Robert Lewis Herrle**

207. **Nancy Ann⁶ Hicks** (Pleasant⁵, Samuel⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 19 Mar 1865 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died in Oct 1948 in Arizona. She married **William Thomas Martin** on 02 Mar 1882 in Lincoln Ridge, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born on 24 Jun 1858 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Dec 1934 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.

William Thomas Martin and Nancy Ann Hicks had the following children:

- i. Della⁷ Martin (daughter of William Thomas Martin and Nancy Ann Hicks) was born on 09 Feb 1884 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Feb 1951 in Dade Co., Florida.
- ii. James Martin (son of William Thomas Martin and Nancy Ann Hicks) was born on 01 Apr 1886 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 May 1936 in Kenton

Generation 6 (cont.)

Co., Kentucky.

- iii. Rosa B. Martin (daughter of William Thomas Martin and Nancy Ann Hicks) was born in Jul 1888 in Kentucky.
- iv. Myrtle Bell Martin (daughter of William Thomas Martin and Nancy Ann Hicks) was born on 30 Nov 1890 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 Feb 1967. She married **Joseph Davidson Crisp** He was born on 13 Apr 1886 in Allen, Floyd Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Apr 1971 in Sarasota Co., Florida.
- v. Charles Edward Martin (son of William Thomas Martin and Nancy Ann Hicks) was born on 22 Aug 1892 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Oct 1922 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- vi. Jane C. Martin (daughter of William Thomas Martin and Nancy Ann Hicks) was born on 22 Jun 1894 in Williamstown, Grant Co., Kentucky. She married **Charlie J. Palutis** on 22 Oct 1921 in Franklin Co., Ohio. He was born on 05 Mar 1893 in Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., Pennsylvania.

208. **Samuel⁶ Hicks** (Pleasant⁵, Samuel⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 11 Feb 1869 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Apr 1926 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married **Malinda Margaret Martin** (daughter of James Harvey Martin and Mary Elizabeth Younger) on 27 Oct 1887 in Grant Co., Kentucky (at the home of the bride's father). She was born on 24 Dec 1871 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Jan 1953 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Malinda Margaret Martin:

The date of Margaret's death is based on the Kentucky death index. The actual death certificate needs to be check to make sure this is the correct person. Margaret was listed in the 1900 census as Malinda.

Samuel Hicks and Malinda Margaret Martin had the following children:

- i. Eva Lena⁷ Hicks (daughter of Samuel Hicks and Malinda Margaret Martin) was born on 30 Jul 1888 in Kentucky. She died on 27 Apr 1964 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. She married **John James Turner** (son of William T Turner and Susan Catherine Wilson) on 31 Dec 1903 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. He was born on 12 Aug 1875 in Kentucky. He died on 18 Jun 1957 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.
- ii. Plumis Tod Hicks (son of Samuel Hicks and Malinda Margaret Martin) was born on 21 Apr 1890 in Corinth, Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Jul 1924 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married **Inez Smith** on 16 Apr 1908 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. She was born on 06 Nov 1880 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Dec 1958 in Erlanger, Kenton, Kentucky, USA.
- iii. James Anderson Hicks (son of Samuel Hicks and Malinda Margaret Martin) was born on 30 Apr 1893 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Sep 1952 in Perry Co., Kentucky. He married **Mary Mae Ford** on 15 May 1912 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky. She was born on 19 Dec 1891 in Kentucky. She died on 02 Nov 1969 in Perry Co., Kentucky.
- iv. Maude Hicks (daughter of Samuel Hicks and Malinda Margaret Martin) was born in Jan 1894 in Kentucky. She died on 29 Jul 1965 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. She married **Oba Howe** (son of Henry C. Howe and Harriet _____) He was born on 06 Mar 1894 in Kentucky. He died on 16 Nov 1963 in Kenton



Generation 6 (cont.)

Co., Kentucky.

- v. William Pleasant Hicks (son of Samuel Hicks and Malinda Margaret Martin) was born on 30 Mar 1900 in Kentucky. He died on 12 Apr 1971 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **Ruth Baker** before 1925. She was born on 30 Mar 1904 in McLean County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 29 Feb 1972 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **Hazel Bell Shifflett** before 1950. She was born on 07 Jan 1909. She died on 26 Mar 1968 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.



Notes for William Pleasant Hicks:

The names listed as children of William and Ruth are according to the Kentucky Birth Index. Diana McDonnell, a daughter of William and his second wife, indicated that there was a Charles and Jeannie. They are likely one of the children listed, but under a first name. She also said there was a Thomas. I have assumed this is Carl T. listed in the Kentucky Birth Index.

- vi. Orville Hicks (son of Samuel Hicks and Malinda Margaret Martin) was born on 03 Jun 1904 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Mar 1947 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky (St. Elizabeth's Hospital). He married **Mary Hegge** (daughter of William Hegge and Katie _____) on 30 Jan 1924 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky. She was born on 04 Sep 1904 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Jan 1990 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky.
- vii. Wilford Hicks (son of Samuel Hicks and Malinda Margaret Martin) was born on 24 Oct 1914 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Apr 1980 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **Mabel Wright** (daughter of Charles Wright and Viola _____) on 12 Sep 1936 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1914 in Kentucky. He married (2) **Nattie D. Galbraith**



209. **William Lee⁶ Hicks** (Pleasant⁵, Samuel⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 28 Sep 1872 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Jun 1953 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married **Bertha Dunn** (daughter of John L. Dunn and Perscilla Groves) She was born on 30 Apr 1877. She died on 12 Dec 1955.

William Lee Hicks and Bertha Dunn had the following children:

- i. **Orlie⁷ Hicks** (son of William Lee Hicks and Bertha Dunn) was born on 05 Feb 1899 in Kentucky. He died in 1953. He married **Claudia Taylor**
- ii. **Rosella Hicks** (daughter of William Lee Hicks and Bertha Dunn) was born on 06 Sep 1900 in Kentucky. She died on 16 Nov 1975 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. She married **Henry D. Marksberry** (son of William Marksberry and Margaret Phillips) He was born on 30 Jan 1900 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Apr 1956 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.
- iii. **Arthur Hicks** (son of William Lee Hicks and Bertha Dunn) was born in 1903. He died in 1904.
- iv. **Raymond P. Hicks** (son of William Lee Hicks and Bertha Dunn) was born on 09 Dec 1905 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Jun 1985 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married **Edith Mae Wolfe** She was born about 1910. She died on 26 Apr 2003 in Florence, Boone Co., Kentucky (St. Luke Hospital West).
- v. **Ethel Hicks** (son of William Lee Hicks and Bertha Dunn) was born about 1908 in Kentucky. He died on 06 Mar 1978 in Boone Co., Kentucky. He married

Ruth Bullock

- vi. Clarence Hicks (son of William Lee Hicks and Bertha Dunn) was born on 06 Apr 1911 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Dec 1997 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married **Mary Louise Haley** She was born about 1920. She died on 23 Nov 2005 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky (St. Elizabeth Hospice).
 - vii. Claude Hicks (son of William Lee Hicks and Bertha Dunn) was born on 24 Nov 1912 in Kentucky. He died on 02 Sep 2000 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married **Ada Leach**
 - viii. Helen Hicks (daughter of William Lee Hicks and Bertha Dunn) was born on 08 Dec 1915 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Dec 1993 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. She married **Carroll Hitch**
 - ix. Alberta Hicks (daughter of William Lee Hicks and Bertha Dunn) was born on 17 Jun 1917. She died on 04 Aug 2015. She married **Charles Bay** He was born on 14 Jul 1911. He died on 21 Jan 1973.
 - x. John Dalton Hicks (son of William Lee Hicks and Bertha Dunn) was born on 16 Jul 1921. He died on 25 Jul 1974 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He married **Eunice Minnie Clark** She was born on 17 Sep 1922 in Leslie, Cumberland Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Apr 2003.
 - xi. William Lee Hicks Jr (son of William Lee Hicks and Bertha Dunn) was born on 16 Jul 1921 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Sep 1945 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married **Erma Brown**
210. **Alvin Perry⁶ Hicks** (Pleasant⁵, Samuel⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 17 Aug 1875 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Oct 1949 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married **Ella Ecton** (daughter of Horatio Ecton and Martha C. Willis) about 1899. She was born on 09 Mar 1877 in Winchester, Clark Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 Aug 1945 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.
- Alvin Perry Hicks and Ella Ecton had the following children:
- i. Buford⁷ Hicks (son of Alvin Perry Hicks and Ella Ecton) was born on 04 May 1899.

Notes for Buford Hicks:
Buford was not listed with Alvin in the 1900 Grant Co. Census. His year of birth taken from the Grant Co. News, Vol. XXI, No., 39, Summary at Filson Club Louisville, KY, may be incorrect.
 - ii. Paul Hicks (son of Alvin Perry Hicks and Ella Ecton) was born on 12 Feb 1904 in Grant Co., Kentucky.
 - iii. Stella Hicks (daughter of Alvin Perry Hicks and Ella Ecton) was born on 02

Generation 6 (cont.)

Aug 1907 in Grant Co., Kentucky.

iv. Ruth Hicks (daughter of Alvin Perry Hicks and Ella Ecton)

v. Charles Hicks (son of Alvin Perry Hicks and Ella Ecton)

vi. Elwood Hicks (son of Alvin Perry Hicks and Ella Ecton)

211. **Rebecca L.⁶ Hicks** (James S.⁵, Samuel⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 22 Nov 1862 in Ralls Co., Missouri. She died on 08 Aug 1940 in Audrain Co., Missouri. She married **Thomas Clark Hicks** (son of Jesse Hicks and Sarah Catherine Turner) on 01 Jan 1885. He was born on 15 Jul 1862 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Sep 1943.

Notes for Thomas Clark Hicks:

Thomas moved to Benton City, Missouri where he was a barber.

Thomas Clark Hicks and Rebecca L. Hicks had the following children:

- i. Florence May⁷ Hicks (daughter of Thomas Clark Hicks and Rebecca L. Hicks) was born on 30 Mar 1886 in Benton City, Audrain Co., Missouri. She died on 09 Jan 1963. She married **Marion Barker** He was born on 14 Apr 1885. He died in Apr 1963.
 - ii. Sarah Frances Hicks (daughter of Thomas Clark Hicks and Rebecca L. Hicks) was born on 30 Jul 1893. She died on 08 Jan 1992. She married **Arthur Lloyd Johnson** on 24 Dec 1913. He was born on 12 Jan 1892. He died in Aug 1983.
 - iii. Mary Susan Hicks (daughter of Thomas Clark Hicks and Rebecca L. Hicks) was born on 13 Aug 1897 in Benton City, Audrain Co., Missouri. She died on 03 Nov 1921. She married **Leslie M. Blue** on 07 Jan 1917. He was born on 31 Dec 1887. He died on 26 Aug 1965.
212. **Jesse⁶ Robinson** (Elizabeth⁵ Hicks, Samuel⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born in Oct 1853 in Kentucky. He married **Elizabeth Spears** about 1875. She was born in Jun 1859 in Kentucky.

Notes for Jesse Robinson:

The 1900 Grant Co., KY Census lists Elizabeth as having 9 children 5 of whom were surviving. Surviving as of 1900 were Alvin, Henry, Phoebe, B. J. and one other child who had already left home. There is one two many children listed here.

Jesse Robinson and Elizabeth Spears had the following children:

- i. Henry T.⁷ Robinson (son of Jesse Robinson and Elizabeth Spears) was born

Generation 6 (cont.)

in Feb 1882 in Kentucky.

- ii. Phoebe Robinson (daughter of Jesse Robinson and Elizabeth Spears) was born in Sep 1888 in Kentucky.
- iii. B. J. Robinson (son of Jesse Robinson and Elizabeth Spears) was born in May 1889 in Kentucky.
- iv. Alvin G. Robinson (son of Jesse Robinson and Elizabeth Spears) was born in Oct 1895 in Kentucky.
- v. William J. Robinson (son of Jesse Robinson and Elizabeth Spears) was born about 1901.
- vi. Paul Robinson (son of Jesse Robinson and Elizabeth Spears) He died before 1900.
- vii. Mattie Robinson (daughter of Jesse Robinson and Elizabeth Spears)
- viii. Minnie Robinson (daughter of Jesse Robinson and Elizabeth Spears) She married **Omie Brooks**
- ix. Sylvia Robinson (daughter of Jesse Robinson and Elizabeth Spears) She married **Ray King**
- x. Nellie Robinson (daughter of Jesse Robinson and Elizabeth Spears) She married **Jesse Acree**
- xi. Kate Robinson (daughter of Jesse Robinson and Elizabeth Spears) She died before 1900. She married **Henry Hicks**

Generation 6 (cont.)

213. **Martha⁶ Robinson** (Elizabeth⁵ Hicks, Samuel⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born about 1861. She married **Ross McClain**

Ross McClain and Martha Robinson had the following children:

- i. Frank⁷ McClain (son of Ross McClain and Martha Robinson)
- ii. Elizabeth McClain (daughter of Ross McClain and Martha Robinson) She married **Joseph Williams**

214. **Mary⁶ Robinson** (Elizabeth⁵ Hicks, Samuel⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born in Jul 1863 in Kentucky. She married **Thomas J. Beagle** about 1897. He was born in Sep 1856 in Kentucky.

Thomas J. Beagle and Mary Robinson had the following children:

- i. Hattie⁷ Beagle (daughter of Thomas J. Beagle and Mary Robinson) was born in Nov 1897 in Kentucky. She married **William M. Peddicord**

Notes for Hattie Beagle:

Hattie and Mattie were twins.

- ii. Mattie Beagle (daughter of Thomas J. Beagle and Mary Robinson) was born in Nov 1897 in Kentucky. She married **Orville Cramer**

215. **Elizabeth⁶ Robinson** (Elizabeth⁵ Hicks, Samuel⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 13 May 1876 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Jul 1956. She married **Pinkney Price Neal** (son of Meridith Price Neal and Sophia M. Allen) in 1895. He was born on 09 Sep 1866 in Boone Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Nov 1940 in Grant Co., Kentucky.

Pinkney Price Neal and Elizabeth Robinson had the following children:

- i. Fred Bryan⁷ Neal (son of Pinkney Price Neal and Elizabeth Robinson) was born on 27 Jan 1897 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Sep 1951 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married **Threasa Elizabeth Kendall** (daughter of Edward Holten Kendall and Mary Doud Robinson) She was born on 22 Dec 1895. She died on 17 Dec 1990 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.
- ii. Price Edward Neal (son of Pinkney Price Neal and Elizabeth Robinson) was born on 21 Jan 1899 in Kentucky. He died on 29 Jun 1975. He married **Blyss Moore** She was born on 12 Jan 1911 in West Virginia. She died on 28 Dec 1991.

Notes for Price Edward Neal:

This child is listed in the 1900 Grant Co., KY Census as Eddie.

- iii. Hazel Lee Neal (daughter of Pinkney Price Neal and Elizabeth Robinson) was born on 26 Jan 1903 in Kentucky. She died on 27 Aug 2001. She married **Glenmore Bennett** (son of Walter Bennett and Rena Barnes) He

Generation 6 (cont.)

was born on 15 Nov 1903 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Dec 1992 in Williamstown, Grant Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Hazel Lee Neal:
Hazel did not have children.

- iv. Mary Kathleen Neal (daughter of Pinkney Price Neal and Elizabeth Robinson) was born on 27 Dec 1909. She died in 1986. She married **Fred Whaley**

216. **Tom⁶ Robinson** (Elizabeth⁵ Hicks, Samuel⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) He married **Ida Drake**

Tom Robinson and Ida Drake had the following child:

- i. Bessie⁷ Robinson (daughter of Tom Robinson and Ida Drake) She married **Stump Holbrook**

217. **Jack⁶ Robinson** (Elizabeth⁵ Hicks, Samuel⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) He married **Ivy Lay**

Jack Robinson and Ivy Lay had the following child:

- i. Bennie⁷ Robinson (daughter of Jack Robinson and Ivy Lay) She married **Ernest Aness**

218. **Mary Susan⁶ Hicks** (Jesse⁵, Samuel⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 23 Mar 1859 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Mar 1939 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **Jesse Simpson** in Sep 1897. He was born in 1852 in Kentucky. He died in 1923. She married (2) **Tom Morris** on 11 Oct 1934.

Notes for Mary Susan Hicks:
Mary did not have children.

Jesse Simpson and Mary Susan Hicks had the following child:

- i. Hugh⁷ Simpson (son of Jesse Simpson and Mary Susan Hicks) was born about 1880.

Tom Morris and Mary Susan Hicks had no children.

219. **Addie⁶ Hicks** (Jesse⁵, Samuel⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 11 Nov 1860 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Jun 1932 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She married **William Simpson** He was born on 01 May 1856. He died on 23 May 1937 in Grant Co., Kentucky.

William Simpson and Addie Hicks had the following children:

Generation 6 (cont.)

- i. Minnie⁷ Simpson (daughter of William Simpson and Addie Hicks) was born on 24 Jun 1879. She died on 28 Oct 1979 (infancy).
- ii. Edna Simpson (daughter of William Simpson and Addie Hicks) was born on 19 Dec 1880 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Jan 1966 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. She married **Lester Thompson** on 20 Mar 1902. He was born on 27 May 1878. He died on 20 Apr 1923 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.
- iii. Luther Simpson (son of William Simpson and Addie Hicks) was born on 01 May 1887 in Williamstown, Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Feb 1952. He married **Anna O. Lindstrum** on 26 Jun 1912. She was born on 01 Mar 1886.
- iv. Raleigh Simpson (son of William Simpson and Addie Hicks) was born on 07 Apr 1891 in Williamstown, Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Nov 1918.

Notes for Raleigh Simpson:
Raleigh never married.
- v. Nettie Simpson (daughter of William Simpson and Addie Hicks) was born on 25 Apr 1896 in Williamstown, Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 May 1973 in Williamstown, Grant Co., Kentucky.

220. **Thomas Clark⁶ Hicks** (Jesse⁵, Samuel⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 15 Jul 1862 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Sep 1943. He married **Rebecca L. Hicks** (daughter of James S. Hicks and Susannah Cox) on 01 Jan 1885. She was born on 22 Nov 1862 in Ralls Co., Missouri. She died on 08 Aug 1940 in Audrain Co., Missouri.

Notes for Thomas Clark Hicks:

Thomas moved to Benton City, Missouri where he was a barber.

Thomas Clark Hicks and Rebecca L. Hicks had the following children:

- i. Florence May⁷ Hicks (daughter of Thomas Clark Hicks and Rebecca L. Hicks) was born on 30 Mar 1886 in Benton City, Audrain Co., Missouri. She died on 09 Jan 1963. She married **Marion Barker** He was born on 14 Apr 1885. He died in Apr 1963.
- ii. Sarah Frances Hicks (daughter of Thomas Clark Hicks and Rebecca L. Hicks) was born on 30 Jul 1893. She died on 08 Jan 1992. She married **Arthur Lloyd Johnson** on 24 Dec 1913. He was born on 12 Jan 1892. He died in Aug 1983.
- iii. Mary Susan Hicks (daughter of Thomas Clark Hicks and Rebecca L. Hicks) was born on 13 Aug 1897 in Benton City, Audrain Co., Missouri. She died on 03 Nov 1921. She married **Leslie M. Blue** on 07 Jan 1917. He was born on 31 Dec 1887. He died on 26 Aug 1965.

Generation 6 (cont.)

221. **Alice⁶ Hicks** (Jesse⁵, Samuel⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 04 Aug 1864 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Aug 1934. She married **Thomas S. Sebree**. He was born on 28 May 1861 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 13 Jan 1942.



Thomas S. Sebree and Alice Hicks had the following children:

- i. William Grant⁷ Sebree (son of Thomas S. Sebree and Alice Hicks) was born on 18 May 1891 in Mason, Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Nov 1954 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married **Birdella Johnson**. She was born about 1900 in Kentucky.
 - ii. Jesse F. Sebree (son of Thomas S. Sebree and Alice Hicks) was born on 23 May 1894 in Mason, Grant Co., Kentucky. He married **Nannie Renaker**. She was born about 1894 in Kentucky. She died on 12 Mar 1972 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.
 - iii. Floyd Denver Sebree (son of Thomas S. Sebree and Alice Hicks) was born on 07 May 1897 in Mason, Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Dec 1976 in Ft. Mitchell, Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married **Audrey Richey** in 1929.
 - iv. Thomas S. Sebree (son of Thomas S. Sebree and Alice Hicks) was born on 18 Sep 1899 in Mason, Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Jan 1984 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married **Margueritte Mitchell**.
 - v. Emma A. Sebree (daughter of Thomas S. Sebree and Alice Hicks) was born on 22 Aug 1902 in Mason, Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Apr 1947 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. She married **Francis Marion Crosthwaite**.
 - vi. Cecil Sebree (son of Thomas S. Sebree and Alice Hicks) was born on 25 Sep 1904 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Jun 1974 in Boone Co., Kentucky. He married **Marie Whitely Hollingsworth**.
222. **Elizabeth⁶ Hicks** (Jesse⁵, Samuel⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 10 Jan 1866 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Oct 1955. She married **John S. Callon** on 29 Nov 1888 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He was born on 28 Jan 1864 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Jul 1947.

Notes for Elizabeth Hicks:

Hicks Family, by Alfred Tratchel Hicks says Elizabeth is buried in Benton City, MO. However, cemetery records in the Filson Club provides that she is buried in Grant Co., KY. There is not, however, a record of John being buried in Grant Co. He may be buried in Benton City.

John S. Callon and Elizabeth Hicks had the following children:

- i. Roy⁷ Callon (son of John S. Callon and Elizabeth Hicks) was born on 23 Jun 1890. He died on 04 Jul 1966. He married **Nelle Blue** on 24 Dec 1914. She was born on 29 Apr 1891. She died on 06 Oct 1963.
- ii. Mary Susan Callon (daughter of John S. Callon and Elizabeth Hicks) was born on 02 Oct 1893 in Mason, Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Nov

Generation 6 (cont.)

1970 in Mexico, Audrain Co., Missouri. She married **Henry Helwig** on 26 Dec 1915. He was born on 13 May 1888. He died on 27 Dec 1966.

Notes for Mary Susan Callon:

Mary lived in Benton City, Missouri and later in Mexico, Missouri. She moved to Missouri with her family about 1903 at the age of 15.

- iii. Lela Belle Callon (daughter of John S. Callon and Elizabeth Hicks) was born on 24 Sep 1901. She died on 25 Oct 1990. She married **Lawrence Jones** on 19 Feb 1922. He was born on 15 Apr 1898. He died on 21 Jul 1965.

Notes for Lela Belle Callon:

Lela did not have children.

- iv. Addie Beatrice Callon (daughter of John S. Callon and Elizabeth Hicks) was born on 13 Feb 1907 in Benton City, Audrain Co., Missouri. She died on 24 Jul 1990. She married **Walter Maddox** He was born on 17 Jan 1892. He died on 11 Nov 1974.

Notes for Addie Beatrice Callon:

Addie did not have children.

223. **James Alexander⁶ Hicks** (Jesse⁵, Samuel⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 13 Aug 1868 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Jul 1945 in Pendleton Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **Lena Rivers Turner** on 02 Oct 1890. She was born on 21 Aug 1873. She died on 30 Mar 1904. He married (2) **Fannie K. Glenn** in 1906.

Notes for James Alexander Hicks:

James A. Hicks, 76, of Falmouth, died suddenly at his home on West Shelby Avenue, early Sunday morning, July 30, 1945. He was the son of Jesse and Sarah Turner Hicks, born August 13, 1868. He united in early manhood with the Mt. Lystra Christian Church. He married Lena Turner on October 2, 1890. This union was dissolved by death on March 30, 1904. To this union were born four children, one of whom died in early infancy. Thomas Clark died February 25, 1943. The two surviving are Roxie C. Hicks of Detroit, Michigan and Pearl Hicks Speers of Covington. In 1906 he married Fannie K. Glenn, of Falmouth, who survives. Also surviving are five grandchildren, Mrs. Lena Spears McLynn of California, Natalie Spears of Covington, Joseph Hicks Spears, who is serving in the Army in Yuma, Arizona, Bernard Spears of Covington and Jeanne Hicks of Niagara Falls, New York. He is also survived by three sisters and one brother, Mrs. Florence Chipman and Eliza Robinson of Williamstown, Elizabeth Callon and Alfred Hicks, both of Mexico, Mo., and Mrs. Arthur Simpson of Lawrenceville. Funeral services were conducted at the Williamstown Christian Church July 31, 1945; with burial in Williamstown Cemetery, Williamstown, Ky.

The Williamstown Cemetery - A History of its Inhabitants
Published by the Grant County Ky Historical Society, 1987

James' middle name is also been given as "Alfred."

James Alexander Hicks and Lena Rivers Turner had the following children:

- i. Roxie Clay⁷ Hicks (son of James Alexander Hicks and Lena Rivers Turner) was born on 10 Sep 1891. He died in 1968. He married (1) **Edith Duval** He married (2) **Emmaleta Cram**

Notes for Roxie Clay Hicks:

Roxie did not have children by either marriage.

- ii. Augusta Pearl Hicks (daughter of James Alexander Hicks and Lena Rivers Turner) was born on 02 Oct 1892 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Jan

Generation 6 (cont.)

1994 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married **Joseph David Spears** on 29 Sep 1911. He was born on 28 Jan 1890 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Jan 1970 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.

- iii. Thomas Clark Hicks (son of James Alexander Hicks and Lena Rivers Turner) was born on 26 Oct 1903. He died on 25 Feb 1943. He married (1) **Hazel Tilton McDowell** (daughter of Orville McDowell) on 04 Oct 1924 in Brooksville, Bracken Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **Carolyn Steinbrenner** (daughter of Amelia _____) on 31 Aug 1931.
- iv. James Frederick Hicks (son of James Alexander Hicks and Lena Rivers Turner) He died (infancy).

James Alexander Hicks and Fannie K. Glenn had no children.

224. **Florence⁶ Hicks** (Jesse⁵, Samuel⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 26 Oct 1871 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Apr 1954 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She married **Noah Thomas Chipman** (son of J. W. Chipman) on 22 Feb 1894 in Grant Co., Kentucky (at the brides home). He was born in 1870. He died on 14 Mar 1928 in Grant Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Florence Hicks:

Mrs. Florence Chipman Dies Unexpectedly At Her Residence Here

Mrs. Florence Chipman died unexpectedly at her home on South Main St., shortly after midnight Friday. She was 82 years of age.

Born and reared in Grant County, the deceased was the daughter of the late Jesse and Sarah Turner Hicks, and the widow of Noah T. Chipman. She spent her long life in the county where her four children were born, Everett Chipman, president of Grant County Deposit Bank, Wallace Chipman, Williamstown, Hicks Chipman, Dry Ridge, and Mrs. Eliza Simpson, who made her home with her mother. Other survivors are two sisters, Mrs. Eliza Robinson, Williamstown, Mrs. Elizabeth Callon, and a brother Alfred Hicks, both of Mexico, Mo., two grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. She was a member of Mt. Olivet Christian Church.

Funeral services were held Monday afternoon from the Williamstown Christian Church, Rev. Mrs. Cleo Purvis, Louisville, officiating. Internment was in the Williamstown Cemetery under the direction of Walter Coates. Pallbearers were Jess Sebree, Cecil Sebree, Floyd Sebree, Carl Robinson, Kenneth Turner and Leon Turner.

Noah Thomas Chipman and Florence Hicks had the following children:

- i. Eliza M.⁷ Chipman (daughter of Noah Thomas Chipman and Florence Hicks) was born on 27 Jan 1895 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Aug 1986 in Boone Co., Kentucky. She married **Stanley Simpson** on 30 Mar 1921. He was born on 11 Jun 1893. He died on 07 Nov 1949.
- ii. Wallace Chipman (son of Noah Thomas Chipman and Florence Hicks) was born on 17 Jan 1897 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 May 1960 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He married **Laura F. Willis** on 11 Oct 1922. She was born on 04 Mar 1899. She died on 06 Sep 1982 in Boone Co., Kentucky.
- iii. Everett Chipman (son of Noah Thomas Chipman and Florence Hicks) was born on 21 Aug 1899 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Apr 1969 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He married **Lenora Patrick** on 21 Aug 1943. She was born on 11 Mar 1904.

Notes for Everett Chipman:

Everett did not have children.

- iv. Thomas Hicks Chipman (son of Noah Thomas Chipman and Florence Hicks)

Generation 6 (cont.)

was born on 26 Sep 1902 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Oct 1978 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He married **Sarah Ethington** on 06 Jul 1933. She was born in Jun 1909.

225. **Jesse⁶ Hicks Jr.** (Jesse⁵, Samuel⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 16 Oct 1873 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Apr 1905. He married **Anna Lanig** on 16 Mar 1897. She was born on 31 Jul 1876. She died in 1958.

Notes for Anna Lanig:

Anna married a Boyle after the death of Jesse, Jr. Her and her second husband had a son named Robert who was born on September 16, 1912. Robert lived in Kansas City, MO where he owned Boyle Corned Beef Co., a packing plant in Kansas City, MO.

Jesse Hicks Jr. and Anna Lanig had the following children:

- i. Irene⁷ Hicks (daughter of Jesse Hicks Jr. and Anna Lanig) was born on 25 Feb 1899. She died on 01 Jan 1963. She married **John Colton** on 30 Mar 1918. He was born on 04 Jul 1893. He died on 18 Jul 1974.

Notes for Irene Hicks:

Irene did not have children.

- ii. Thomas A. Hicks (son of Jesse Hicks Jr. and Anna Lanig) was born on 02 Feb 1903 in Kansas City, Clay Co., Missouri. He died on 02 Aug 1970. He married **Ray Lanz** on 10 Aug 1925.

226. **Eliza Ellen⁶ Hicks** (Jesse⁵, Samuel⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 08 Jan 1876 in Kentucky. She died on 29 Dec 1965 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She married **Samuel Robinson** on 14 Jan 1907. He was born on 26 Oct 1875. He died on 26 Jan 1926.

Samuel Robinson and Eliza Ellen Hicks had the following child:

- i. Carl⁷ Robinson (son of Samuel Robinson and Eliza Ellen Hicks) was born on 19 Apr 1913 in Mason, Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Jul 1973.

Notes for Carl Robinson:

Carl was single.

227. **Perry Alfred⁶ Hicks** (Jesse⁵, Samuel⁴, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 14 Mar 1880 in Mason, Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Apr 1956 in Mexico, Audrain Co., Missouri. He married **Barba Sallie Tratchel** on 17 Aug 1910. She was born on 05 Mar 1893 in Shamrock, Callaway, Missouri, USA. She died on 09 Mar 1970 in Mexico, Audrain Co., Missouri.

Notes for Perry Alfred Hicks:

Perry and Barba lived most of their lives in Benton City, Missouri and later came to Mexico, Missouri, where they lived the remainder of their lives. He came from Mason, Grant Co., Kentucky to Benton City, Missouri in 1906. He first worked in a general store, but later went to work on the railroad, where he spent the remainder of his life. He was a foreman of the section gang at Benton City on the Wabash Railroad, and later was crossing watchman at the Wabash Crossing on Jefferson Street in Mexico City before retiring.

Perry Alfred Hicks and Barba Sallie Tratchel had the following child:

- i. Alfred Tratchel⁷ Hicks (son of Perry Alfred Hicks and Barba Sallie Tratchel)

Generation 6 (cont.)

was born on 15 Dec 1919 in Benton City, Audrain Co., Missouri. He died on 12 Feb 1998. He married **Mary Elizabeth Isenmann** on 16 Apr 1943 in Columbia, Boone Co., Missouri. She was born on 29 Jul 1923 in Mexico, Audrain Co., Missouri.

Notes for Alfred Tratchel Hicks:

Tratchel Hicks served in the U.S. Army in World War II from November 1940 until September 1945. He served two years in the 128th F.A. Battery "B", and three years in the 6th Armored Division as a Military Police. He served three years in the USA and two years in the European Theater of Operations. In October 1950 he was recalled to the Korean "Police Action" and was discharged in July 1951. He served nine months in Korea in the 772nd M.P. Battalion. After the war in 1946 he was employed by the Consolidated Electric Coop. as a lineman, and except for a leave of absence to go to Korea, worked there for 24 year as of March 1, 1970.

Alfred Tratchel Hicks, know as Tratchel or Tratch, first joined the First Christian Church in Benton City, Missouri and later transferred membership to the First Christian Church of Mexico, Missouri. He was a member of Veterans of Foreign Wars and Independent Order of Odd Fellows.

Mr. Hicks compiled an unpublished work on the family of Samuel and Fannie Cox Hicks. Much of this information is from his unpublished work which is in the Audrain (Missouri) Historical Society in Mexico, Missouri.

228. **William⁶ Chowning** (Martha⁵ Hicks, Samuel⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 18 Jan 1863 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Aug 1931 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He married **Margarette Lee Taylor** (daughter of Festus Taylor and Sarah Hopkins) She was born on 04 Sep 1865 in Pendleton Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Nov 1939 in Erlanger, Kenton Co., Kentucky.

William Chowning and Margarette Lee Taylor had the following children:

- i. Lena R⁷ Chowning (daughter of William Chowning and Margarette Lee Taylor) was born in Jan 1889 in Kentucky.
- ii. Gervaise T Chowning (son of William Chowning and Margarette Lee Taylor) was born in 1905 in Kentucky. He died on 07 Sep 1970 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
- iii. Wilfred Hicks Chowning (son of William Chowning and Margarette Lee Taylor) was born on 05 Dec 1906 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Jan 1957 in Mason, Grant Co., Kentucky.

229. **Matilda Hicks⁶ Chowning** (Martha⁵ Hicks, Samuel⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 23 Jun 1869 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Jun 1941 in White Hall, Greene Co., Illinois. She married **Jesse Mitts** (son of William Perry Mitts and Sarah Catherine Hicks) He was born on 10 Jan 1869 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Nov 1950.

Notes for Jesse Mitts:

Jesse and Matilda were first cousins through thier mothers who were sisters.

Jesse Mitts and Matilda Hicks Chowning had the following children:

- i. Fred⁷ Mitts (son of Jesse Mitts and Matilda Hicks Chowning) was born on 14

Generation 6 (cont.)

Mar 1889 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Sep 1959 in Los Angeles Co., California. He married **Pansye Bell Raines** (daughter of Curtis Emery Raines and Tempa Jane Bell)

- ii. Ettie Mitts (daughter of Jesse Mitts and Matilda Hicks Chowning) was born in Apr 1891 in Kentucky.

230. **Christopher Columbus⁶ Chowning Jr.** (Martha⁵ Hicks, Samuel⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 01 Aug 1873 in Kentucky. He died on 12 Dec 1920 in Mason, Grant Co., Kentucky. He married **Rosetta Billiter** She was born in 1875. She died in 1946.

Christopher Columbus Chowning Jr. and Rosetta Billiter had the following children:

- i. Flora⁷ Chowning (daughter of Christopher Columbus Chowning Jr. and Rosetta Billiter) was born about 1901. She died on 25 Apr 1964 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. She married **Cecil Delaney**
- ii. Sarah Chowning (daughter of Christopher Columbus Chowning Jr. and Rosetta Billiter) was born on 21 Jun 1903 in Mason, Grant Co., Kentucky. She married **Otha Morris** He was born on 07 Nov 1898. He died on 30 Oct 1971 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.
- iii. Florence Chowning (daughter of Christopher Columbus Chowning Jr. and Rosetta Billiter) was born on 21 Jun 1911 in Mason, Grant Co., Kentucky. She married **James A. Brown** in 1925 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1905 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., Georgia.
- iv. James Chowning (son of Christopher Columbus Chowning Jr. and Rosetta Billiter)

Notes for James Chowning:
James died when he was ten years old.
- v. Edith Chowning (daughter of Christopher Columbus Chowning Jr. and Rosetta Billiter) She died (infancy).
- vi. Fanny Chowning (daughter of Christopher Columbus Chowning Jr. and Rosetta Billiter) She married **Oscar Sipple**
- vii. Sally Chowning (daughter of Christopher Columbus Chowning Jr. and Rosetta Billiter) She married **John Robinson**
- viii. Myrtle Chowning (daughter of Christopher Columbus Chowning Jr. and Rosetta Billiter) was born in Grant Co., Kentucky. She married **Clarence**

Ferguson

- ix. Nannie Chowning (daughter of Christopher Columbus Chowning Jr. and Rosetta Billiter) was born in Grant Co., Kentucky. She married **Jack Sebree**

231. **Alonzo⁶ Mitts** (Sarah Catherine⁵ Hicks, Samuel⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 18 Apr 1865 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Feb 1935 in Cordova, Grant Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **Lettia Powell** He married (2) **Nancy Coleman** (daughter of Jesse Coleman and Sarah Childers) about 1900. She was born on 14 Sep 1877 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Oct 1961 in Dry Ridge, Grant Co., Kentucky.

Alonzo Mitts and Lettia Powell had the following child:

- i. Mamie⁷ Mitts (daughter of Alonzo Mitts and Lettia Powell)

Alonzo Mitts and Nancy Coleman had the following children:

- ii. William Vernon⁷ Mitts (son of Alonzo Mitts and Nancy Coleman) was born on 12 Oct 1905 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Dec 1951 in Williamstown, Grant Co., Kentucky. He married **Alma Garrard** She was born in 1910 in Kentucky.
- iii. Hazel Beatrice Mitts (daughter of Alonzo Mitts and Nancy Coleman) was born on 26 Jul 1910 in Williamstown, Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Jan 1987 in Williamstown, Grant Co., Kentucky. She married **Lester Virgil Perry** He was born on 16 Apr 1903 in Pendelton Co. Kentucky. He died on 04 Jun 1968 in Grant Co., Kentucky.

232. **Jesse⁶ Mitts** (Sarah Catherine⁵ Hicks, Samuel⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 10 Jan 1869 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Nov 1950. He married **Matilda Hicks Chowning** (daughter of Christopher Columbus Chowning and Martha Hicks) She was born on 23 Jun 1869 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Jun 1941 in White Hall, Greene Co., Illinois.

Notes for Jesse Mitts:

Jesse and Matilda were first cousins through thier mothers who were sisters.

Jesse Mitts and Matilda Hicks Chowning had the following children:

- i. Fred⁷ Mitts (son of Jesse Mitts and Matilda Hicks Chowning) was born on 14 Mar 1889 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Sep 1959 in Los Angeles Co., California. He married **Pansye Bell Raines** (daughter of Curtis Emery Raines and Tempa Jane Bell)
- ii. Ettie Mitts (daughter of Jesse Mitts and Matilda Hicks Chowning) was born in Apr 1891 in Kentucky.

233. **Melissa⁶ Mitts** (Sarah Catherine⁵ Hicks, Samuel⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 11 May 1871 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Jul 1943 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She married **Frank See** (son of John See and Diane Salihowell) He was born about 1860 in Kentucky. He died on 13 Mar 1932 in

Generation 6 (cont.)

Grant Co., Kentucky.

Frank See and Melissa Mitts had the following children:

- i. Mabel⁷ See (daughter of Frank See and Melissa Mitts) was born on 03 May 1892 in Georgetown, Scott Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Dec 1984 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She married **Fred Simpson** on 10 Mar 1910.
- ii. Sallie May See (daughter of Frank See and Melissa Mitts) was born on 26 Jun 1893 in Georgetown, Scott Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Mar 1976 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. She married **Harry Simpson** on 12 Mar 1913. He was born on 17 Oct 1886 in Kentucky. He died on 25 Jan 1971 in Grant Co., Kentucky.
- iii. Fred See (son of Frank See and Melissa Mitts) was born in Jul 1896 in Georgetown, Scott Co., Kentucky. He died in 1897.
- iv. Frances See (daughter of Frank See and Melissa Mitts) was born on 27 Aug 1901.
- v. Alice See (daughter of Frank See and Melissa Mitts) was born on 25 Nov 1904 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Nov 1973 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She married **W. P. Webster**

234. **Fannie⁶ Mitts** (Sarah Catherine⁵ Hicks, Samuel⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 25 May 1882 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Nov 1941 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She married **George Burton Shinkle** He was born on 06 Feb 1876. He died on 13 Nov 1964 in Grant Co., Kentucky.

George Burton Shinkle and Fannie Mitts had the following children:

- i. Wilfred⁷ Shinkle (son of George Burton Shinkle and Fannie Mitts) was born on 05 Sep 1901 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Sep 1976 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He married **Hattie Dunaway** on 23 Dec 1925.
- ii. Nellie Mae Shinkle (daughter of George Burton Shinkle and Fannie Mitts) was born on 15 May 1910 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She married **Stanley Cook** on 23 May 1942.

Notes for Nellie Mae Shinkle:
Nellie did not have children.

235. **William Morton⁶ Hicks** (Alfred⁵, William⁴ Jr., Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 24 Jan 1838 in Kentucky. He died on 28 Dec 1928 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He married **Elijah Bethina Dobbs** (daughter of Hugh Henry Dobbs and Lucy A. Hurst) on 03 Oct 1858 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She was born on 09 Sep 1840 in Indiana. She died on 13 Dec 1928 in Putnam Co., Indiana.

Notes for William Morton Hicks:

Another researcher listed another son named Everett. However, I have not found any evidence of a ninth child. The 1900 Putnam Co., Indiana census indicates that William and Bethena had 8 children.

Notes for Elijah Bethina Dobbs:
Long United In Life
Death, Fails To Separate

Less than twenty-four hours after the funeral of her husband, William Morton Hicks, his widow, Mrs. Bethina Hicks, aged 88, died at her home east of Mt. Meridian of pneumonia. The funeral was at the Stilesville Baptist church yesterday morning. Mr Hicks, aged 90, died, Friday, and Mrs. Hicks, Monday. They are survived by seven children, as follows: Mrs. Sarah Broadstreet, Coatesville; H. H. Hicks, Mr. Meridian; Mrs. William Coble, Stilesville; Everett Hicks, Stilesville; Thomas Hicks, who is at home, and Edgar Hicks, of Stilesville. A son, Leo Hicks, who was a physician, died during the war while in the service. Also three sisters, Mrs. Orlena Buis, Putnam County, Mrs. Elizabeth Burgess, Eminence and Mrs. Mary Skelton, of Coatesville.

[Source: The Republican, Danville, IN, Jan, 3 1929]

William Morton Hicks and Elijah Bethina Dobbs had the following children:

- i. Hugh H.⁷ Hicks (son of William Morton Hicks and Elijah Bethina Dobbs) was born in Jun 1860 in Indiana. He died in 1952 in Indiana. He married (1) **Ida M. Albin** on 08 Sep 1889 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She was born in Apr 1864 in Indiana. She died in 1924 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He married (2) **Montie C. Hill** on 03 Feb 1881 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She was born about 1860 in Indiana.
- ii. Myrtle E. Hicks (daughter of William Morton Hicks and Elijah Bethina Dobbs) was born in Dec 1861 in Indiana. She died in 1955 in Hendricks Co., Indiana. She married **William R. Coble** on 07 Nov 1888 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He was born in Oct 1857 in Indiana. He died on 12 Oct 1942 in Hendricks Co., Indiana.
- iii. Addie Frances Hicks (daughter of William Morton Hicks and Elijah Bethina Dobbs) was born in Aug 1863 in Indiana. She died on 04 Jul 1948 in Plainfield, Hendricks Co., Indiana. She married **Tilghman R. Ruark** on 06 Aug 1884 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He was born in Nov 1862 in Indiana. He died in 1919 in Hendricks Co., Indiana.
- iv. Thomas A. Hicks (son of William Morton Hicks and Elijah Bethina Dobbs) was born on 23 Nov 1865 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 03 Feb 1943 in Greencastle, Putnam Co., Indiana.
- v. John Everett Hicks (son of William Morton Hicks and Elijah Bethina Dobbs) was born in Nov 1867 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 02 Feb 1932 in Hendricks Co., Indiana. He married **Ida M. Walls** on 19 Sep 1895 in Hendricks Co., Indiana. She was born in Sep 1866 in Indiana. She died on 07 Feb 1953 in Hendricks Co., Indiana.
- vi. Sarah I. Hicks (daughter of William Morton Hicks and Elijah Bethina Dobbs) was born on 13 May 1869 in Indiana. She died on 28 Mar 1944 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She married **Thomas H. Broadstreet** (son of James Broadstreet and Melvina America Gentry) on 19 Jun 1892 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He was born on 07 Feb 1852 in Indiana. He died on 14 Apr 1914 in Marion Twp., Boone Co., Indiana.
- vii. Leora Franklin Hicks (son of William Morton Hicks and Elijah Bethina Dobbs) was born on 08 Sep 1874 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 27 Oct 1918 in Nitro, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. He married **Floy D. West** on 29 Sep 1907 in Hendricks Co., Indiana. She was born on 21 Feb 1884 in Hendricks Co., Indiana. She died on 27 Mar 1959 in Los Angeles Co., California.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Notes for Leora Franklin Hicks:

The death of Dr. L. F. Hicks at Nitro, W. VA., last Sunday night came as a great shock to this community. He went there about three months ago to become a member of the medical staff at the base hospital. and was doing excellant work when a month ago he was prostrated by influenza followed by typhoid fever. which finally developed in pneumonia. Mrs. Hicks was with him. The body was brought home by her last Monday night. Dr. Hicks and Mrs. Hicks have a wide circle of friends who greatly deplore his untimely death.

[Source: Danville Republican, Danville, IN, Octgober 31, 1918]

- viii. Edgar C. Hicks (son of William Morton Hicks and Elijah Bethina Dobbs) was born in May 1881 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 07 Dec 1948 in Morgan Co., Indiana, USA. He married **Ella Lavina McCollum** (daughter of Samuel McCollum and Nancy Wallace) on 26 Mar 1904 in Morgan Co., Indiana, USA. She was born in Aug 1882 in Morgan Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 15 Nov 1947 in Morgan Co., Indiana, USA.

236. **Sarah Ellen⁶ Hicks** (Alfred⁵, William⁴ Jr., Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 21 Dec 1841 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Jul 1914 in Stilesville, Hendricks Co., Indiana. She married **Sylvester Wallace** on 15 Apr 1860 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He was born on 16 Aug 1836 in Tennessee. He died on 16 Oct 1914 in Indiana.

Sylvester Wallace and Sarah Ellen Hicks had the following children:

- i. Lemuel⁷ Wallace (son of Sylvester Wallace and Sarah Ellen Hicks) was born on 09 Feb 1861 in Indiana. He died on 09 Dec 1940 in Greencastle, Putnam Co., Indiana. He married **Emma Etta Buis** She was born on 04 Aug 1862 in Greencastle, Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 06 Apr 1948 in Jay Co., Indiana.
- ii. Winnie F. Wallace (daughter of Sylvester Wallace and Sarah Ellen Hicks) was born in 1863 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She married an unknown spouse on 16 Mar 1898 in Danville, Hendricks Co., Indiana.
- iii. Eva Lena Wallace (daughter of Sylvester Wallace and Sarah Ellen Hicks) was born on 04 Jan 1871 in Indiana. She died on 26 Nov 1939 in Indiana. She married **John Alfred Cassady** (son of William Cassaday and Ellen Barsheba Crawford) on 16 Mar 1898 in Hendricks Co., Indiana. He was born on 01 Mar 1861 in Indiana. He died on 18 May 1923 in Indiana.
- iv. Iva Emmaline Wallace (daughter of Sylvester Wallace and Sarah Ellen Hicks) was born on 11 Dec 1879 in Stilesville, Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 01 Aug 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She married **David Monroe Elmore** on 22 Dec 1897 in Hendricks Co., Indiana. He was born on 27 Jul 1874 in Hall, Morgan Co., Indiana. He died on 28 Jan 1952 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.
- v. Roxie Lee Wallace (daughter of Sylvester Wallace and Sarah Ellen Hicks) was born on 27 Jun 1883 in Hendricks Co., Indiana. She died on 16 Oct 1930 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She married (1) **Arthur McGaughey Hodge** on 10 May 1904 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He was born on 17 Feb 1878 in Jennings, Owen Co., Indiana. He died in Feb 1972 in Coatsville, Hendricks, Indiana usa. She married (2) **Hugh H. Stringer** (son of Richard Thomas Stringer and Mary Parker) on 10 May 1904 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He was born on 27 Sep 1883 in Morgan Co., Indiana. He died on 06 Dec 1910 in Hendricks Co., Indiana.
- vi. John Wallace (son of Sylvester Wallace and Sarah Ellen Hicks) was born on 24 Jan 1894 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 07 Mar 1941 in Greencastle,

Generation 6 (cont.)

Putnam Co., Indiana. He married **Margaret McCullough**

- vii. Charles Edward Wallace (son of Sylvester Wallace and Sarah Ellen Hicks) was born on 13 Jan 1896 in Putnam, IN. He died on 10 Sep 1942 in Stilesville, Hendricks Co., Indiana. He married **Lou Anna Reese** (daughter of John Smart Reese and Julia Ann Nichols) in 1896. She was born on 01 Oct 1870 in Indiana. She died on 17 Jan 1954 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.

237. **Simon S.⁶ Hicks** (Alfred⁵, William⁴ Jr., Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 30 May 1845 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Apr 1880 in Hendricks Co., Indiana. He married **Sabrina Kinney** on 22 Jan 1867 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She was born about 1844 in Indiana. She died on 01 Nov 1904 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.

Notes for Simon S. Hicks:

Simeon was living next to his parents in Hendricks Co., Indiana during the 1870 Census.

Simon S. Hicks and Sabrina Kinney had the following children:

- i. Evangaline⁷ Hicks (daughter of Simon S. Hicks and Sabrina Kinney) was born on 24 May 1868 in Indiana. She died on 20 Dec 1954 in Los Angeles Co., California. She married **Peter Ohlweiler** He was born in 1863 in Pennsylvania.
- ii. Nellie May Hicks (daughter of Simon S. Hicks and Sabrina Kinney) was born on 13 Jan 1878 in Indiana. She died on 12 May 1944 in Los Angeles Co., California.

238. **William Edward⁶ Baker** (Mary Ellen⁵ Hicks, William⁴ Hicks Jr., Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 27 Aug 1842 in Kentucky. He died on 23 Jan 1894. He married **Martha Ellen Sacre** on 18 Jan 1870. She was born on 09 Nov 1844 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 Jan 1913 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.

William Edward Baker and Martha Ellen Sacre had the following children:

- i. John W.⁷ Baker (son of William Edward Baker and Martha Ellen Sacre) was born on 11 Sep 1870 in Indiana. He died on 04 Mar 1955 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He married **Emma F. Gilbert** She was born on 17 Jan 1872 in Indiana. She died on 20 Nov 1957 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.
- ii. Minnie Baker (daughter of William Edward Baker and Martha Ellen Sacre) was born on 10 Dec 1872. She died on 08 Oct 1889.

239. **Alexander Marshall⁶ Baker** (Mary Ellen⁵ Hicks, William⁴ Hicks Jr., Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 09 May 1850 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Apr 1937 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married **Mary Allan Griffith** (daughter of Elisha Griffith and Mary Hanks) She was born on 25 Jul 1856 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 Mar 1942 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Alexander Marshall Baker and Mary Allan Griffith had the following children:

- i. William Thomas⁷ Baker (son of Alexander Marshall Baker and Mary Allan Griffith) was born on 27 Dec 1882 in Kentucky. He died on 13 Jun 1946 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married **Mary Elizabeth Wright** in

Generation 6 (cont.)

Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1878 in Kentucky. She died on 27 Dec 1967 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky.

- ii. Jesse Blanton Baker (son of Alexander Marshall Baker and Mary Allan Griffith) was born on 08 Jan 1884. He died in Jun 1951 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married **Hattie Mae Stallard** She was born on 16 Jun 1883. She died in Dec 1954 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky.
- iii. Walter Baker (son of Alexander Marshall Baker and Mary Allan Griffith) was born on 16 Oct 1886. He died on 27 May 1887.
- iv. Wesley LeRoy Baker (son of Alexander Marshall Baker and Mary Allan Griffith) was born on 17 Apr 1888. He died on 06 Jul 1976 in Princeton, Caldwell Co., Kentucky. He married **Vera Norman** She was born on 02 Sep 1887. She died on 13 Sep 1960.
- v. Melvin Clinton Baker (son of Alexander Marshall Baker and Mary Allan Griffith) was born on 16 Jul 1890. He died in Jan 1963 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married **Lottie Mae McClain** She was born on 15 May 1882. She died on 16 Jun 1974 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- vi. Mattie Julia Baker (daughter of Alexander Marshall Baker and Mary Allan Griffith) was born on 09 Jun 1894. She died on 18 May 1987 in Auburn, Lee Co., Alabama.
- vii. Chester Baker (son of Alexander Marshall Baker and Mary Allan Griffith) was born on 18 Oct 1898. He died on 18 Oct 1898.

240. **Melvin Clinton⁶ Baker** (Mary Ellen⁵ Hicks, William⁴ Hicks Jr., Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 31 Jul 1851. He died on 23 Jan 1894 in California. He married **Sarah Mooney** in 1871 in Lynn Co. Missouri. She was born in 1854. She died in 1936.

Melvin Clinton Baker and Sarah Mooney had the following children:

- i. Mary Ellen⁷ Baker (daughter of Melvin Clinton Baker and Sarah Mooney) was born in 1873. She died in 1951. She married **Francis G. Munzer**
- ii. Charles Henry Baker (son of Melvin Clinton Baker and Sarah Mooney) was born in 1875.
- iii. Leon Albert Baker (son of Melvin Clinton Baker and Sarah Mooney) was born on 29 Sep 1878. He died in 1908. He married **Anna Schultzburg**
- iv. Melvina Lillian Baker (daughter of Melvin Clinton Baker and Sarah Mooney)

Generation 6 (cont.)

was born in 1879. She died in 1882.

- v. Hattie Maybelle Baker (daughter of Melvin Clinton Baker and Sarah Mooney) was born on 13 Jun 1885. She died in 1970. She married **Otis Lewis**
- vi. Richlie Alvira Baker (daughter of Melvin Clinton Baker and Sarah Mooney) was born in 1889. She died in 1976. She married (1) **John Anderson** She married (2) **Frank Arthur Greth**

241. **Martha⁶ Baker** (Mary Ellen⁵ Hicks, William⁴ Hicks Jr., Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 24 Aug 1855 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Nov 1942 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married **Marion Swango** (son of Moses Swango and Matilda Hicks) on 13 Nov 1872 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born on 11 Jun 1850 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Mar 1929 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Marion Swango and Martha Baker had the following children:

- i. Minnie⁶ Swango (daughter of Marion Swango and Martha Baker) was born in Jul 1876 in Kentucky. She died on 20 Feb 1954 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky. She married **Hercules Allen** He was born on 06 Feb 1872 in Wolf Creek, Meade Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Dec 1955 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., North Carolina.
- 294. ii. Margaret Swango (daughter of Marion Swango and Martha Baker) was born on 18 Nov 1878 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Jan 1968 in Batesville, Independence Co., Airizona. She married **Ralph B. McCracken**
- 295. iii. Charles Everett Swango (son of Marion Swango and Martha Baker) was born on 15 Jul 1882 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Apr 1967 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., Alabama. He married **Katherine Bailey**

242. **Louisa W.⁶ Bradley** (Julia Ann⁵ Hicks, William⁴ Hicks Jr., Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 17 Feb 1860 in Kentucky. She died on 18 Apr 1926 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She married **Benjamin Franklin Roberts** (son of David Davis Roberts and Mary Clementine Bradley) on 11 Feb 1885 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born on 30 Dec 1858 in Pendleton Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Feb 1941 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Benjamin Franklin Roberts and Louisa W. Bradley had the following children:

- i. Tolliver Craig⁷ Roberts (son of Benjamin Franklin Roberts and Louisa W. Bradley) was born on 12 Jan 1887 in Junction City, Geary Co., Kansas. He died on 15 Sep 1969 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married **Iona Britton** on 15 Dec 1920 in Kentucky. She was born about 1898 in Kentucky.
- ii. Della May Roberts (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Roberts and Louisa W. Bradley) was born on 12 Sep 1888 in Junction City, Geary Co., Kansas. She married **Robert Ernest Bran** on 13 Mar 1910 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. He was born on 26 Aug 1881 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Nov 1965 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Della May Roberts:

Generation 6 (cont.)

Della and Ernest apparently did not have children.

- iii. Joseph Boone Roberts (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Roberts and Louisa W. Bradley) was born on 25 Feb 1891 in Sanders, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Jan 1966.

243. **Jacob S.⁶ Bradley** (Julia Ann⁵ Hicks, William⁴ Hicks Jr., Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 12 Mar 1864 in Kentucky. He died on 16 May 1910 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married **Carrie Owens** in 1898. She was born in Jun 1878 in Kentucky.

Jacob S. Bradley and Carrie Owens had the following child:

- i. Pearl L.⁷ Bradley (daughter of Jacob S. Bradley and Carrie Owens) was born on 23 Aug 1898 in Kentucky. She died on 06 Nov 1985 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. She married **Roy E. Dean** He was born on 28 Jul 1898 in Campton, Wolfe Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Jan 1944 in Knott Co., Kentucky.
244. **Abner Boone⁶ Bradley Jr.** (Julia Ann⁵ Hicks, William⁴ Hicks Jr., Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 18 May 1869 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Sep 1946 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married **Elizabeth B. Hawkins** about 1893. She was born on 10 Jan 1878 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Dec 1944 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

Abner Boone Bradley Jr. and Elizabeth B. Hawkins had the following children:

- i. Ellis N.⁷ Bradley (son of Abner Boone Bradley Jr. and Elizabeth B. Hawkins) was born on 23 Aug 1897. He died on 12 Dec 1909 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
 - ii. Blanche Myrtle Bradley (daughter of Abner Boone Bradley Jr. and Elizabeth B. Hawkins) was born on 10 Nov 1900 in Kentucky. She died on 06 Jan 1976 in Sanders, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married **Thomas Dewey Ogden** (son of Samuel Ogden and Elizabeth Barnett) in 1921 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 09 Aug 1899. He died on 27 Oct 1974 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
 - iii. Stella F. Bradley (daughter of Abner Boone Bradley Jr. and Elizabeth B. Hawkins) was born on 26 Jul 1906 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Jan 1973 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. She married **Henry Walter Pallas** on 03 May 1924 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born on 25 Jan 1902 in Missouri. He died on 24 Apr 1989 in Hamilton Co., Ohio.
245. **Peter L.⁶ Bradley** (Julia Ann⁵ Hicks, William⁴ Hicks Jr., Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 23 Apr 1874 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 31 Oct 1943 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He married **Lucinda Bertha Miller** (daughter of Pinkney Pink Miller and Alice J Hardin) She was born on 10 Mar 1877 in Edmonson Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Jun 1962 in Edmonson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Peter L. Bradley:

During the 1920 census Peter was listed as living with his wife (unnamed in census) in Jefferson Co., Kentucky without any children. His occupation was listed as a machinist.

Peter L. Bradley and Lucinda Bertha Miller had the following children:

- i. Lucy J.⁷ Bradley (daughter of Peter L. Bradley and Lucinda Bertha Miller) was



Generation 6 (cont.)

born in 1894 in Kentucky.

- ii. Flora E. Bradley (daughter of Peter L. Bradley and Lucinda Bertha Miller) was born in 1898 in Kentucky.

246. **Blanton Tandy⁶ Bradley** (Julia Ann⁵ Hicks, William⁴ Hicks Jr., Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 01 Jan 1877 in Kentucky. He died on 14 Apr 1964 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married **Kate Trusdale** about 1890. She was born about 1870 in Kentucky.

Notes for Blanton Tandy Bradley:

The 1930 Carroll Co., Kentucky Census list Blanton's age at his first marriage as 20. If this is true, his marriage to Kate was his second marriage.

Blanton Tandy Bradley and Kate Trusdale had the following children:

- i. Norvin⁷ Bradley (son of Blanton Tandy Bradley and Kate Trusdale) was born on 10 Feb 1903 in Kentucky. He died on 24 Dec 1989. He married **Mary Virginia Owen** (daughter of William Rueben Owen and Aggie Mae Beard) on 28 Apr 1934 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
 - ii. Attiller Bradley (son of Blanton Tandy Bradley and Kate Trusdale) was born about 1906 in Kentucky.
 - iii. Raymond Bradley (son of Blanton Tandy Bradley and Kate Trusdale) was born on 06 Feb 1911 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Jan 1991. He married **Mary Elizabeth _____** She was born on 10 Dec 1913. She died on 20 Mar 1998.
247. **Fanny⁶ Bradley** (Julia Ann⁵ Hicks, William⁴ Hicks Jr., Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 03 Oct 1879 in Kentucky. She died on 04 Oct 1960 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She married **Richard Erwin Buchanan** (son of James E. Buchanan and Ellen Jane Ellis) He was born on 08 Nov 1877 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Dec 1940 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Fanny Bradley:

Gallatin County News---October 1960

Services for Mrs. Buchanan to be Friday

Mrs. Fannie Bradley Buchanan, widow of Richard Buchanan, passed away Tuesday, October 4. Mrs. Buchanan had celebrated her 81st birthday on Monday.

She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Roba Schultz, Louisville and two sons, Courtland of Warsaw and Earl Wayne who made his home with her. Also surviving are two grandsons, Marcus Buchanan, Warsaw and Guy Webster, Rising Sun, Indiana; two great grandchildren; one brother, Blanton Bradley of Carrollton, and several nieces and nephews.

Mrs. Buchanan was a member of the Sanders Christian Church. Funeral services will be conducted Friday, October 7 from the Carlton Funeral Home by the Rev. T.H. Tinsley at 10:00 A.M.

Richard Erwin Buchanan and Fanny Bradley had the following children:

- i. Courtland G.⁷ Buchanan (son of Richard Erwin Buchanan and Fanny Bradley) was born on 20 Apr 1903 in Kentucky. He died on 11 Mar 1984 in Warsaw, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married **Naomi** _____. She was born about 1907 in Kentucky.
- ii. Russell C. Buchanan (son of Richard Erwin Buchanan and Fanny Bradley) was born in 1906. He died in 1907.
- iii. Katherine Roba Buchanan (daughter of Richard Erwin Buchanan and Fanny Bradley) was born on 13 Apr 1909 in Kentucky. She died on 11 Apr 2000 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married **Guy William Webster** He was born on 26 Apr 1886 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Nov 1953 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.
- iv. Earl Wayne Buchanan (son of Richard Erwin Buchanan and Fanny Bradley) was born on 15 Apr 1915 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Nov 1988 in Matson, Jefferson Co., Indiana. He married **Cora** _____

248. **Margaret⁶ Corman** (Abram H.⁵, Abigail⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 24 Jan 1838. She died on 16 Jan 1904. She married **Robert C. Bowman** He was born on 09 Sep 1838 in Kentucky. He died on 12 Sep 1932 in Wilmore, Jessamine Co., Kentucky.

Robert C. Bowman and Margaret Corman had the following children:

- i. Robert Lee⁷ Bowman (son of Robert C. Bowman and Margaret Corman) was born on 25 Mar 1863. He married **Nancy Whitehouse**
- ii. Mollie Dowir Bowman (daughter of Robert C. Bowman and Margaret Corman) was born on 04 May 1863 in Kentucky. She died on 16 Dec 1912 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She married **Robert Wilder**
- iii. Joseph Edward Bowman (son of Robert C. Bowman and Margaret Corman) was born on 05 Oct 1866. He married (1) **Maud Peel** in Jul 1909. He married (2) **Addie Lee Corman** (daughter of George W. Corman and Abbie Sparks) She was born in Aug 1867. She died in 1908.
- iv. Bettie M. Bowman (daughter of Robert C. Bowman and Margaret Corman) was born on 02 Mar 1868. She died in 1952. She married **Tinsley W. West** (son of Tinsley West and Mary E. Townsend) about 1889. He was born on 14 Mar 1855 in Estill Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Jun 1939 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky.
- v. Charles M. Bowman (son of Robert C. Bowman and Margaret Corman) was born on 08 Dec 1870 in Kentucky. He died on 16 Aug 1942 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married **Mahalic Whitehead**

Generation 6 (cont.)

- vi. Sallie Bowman (daughter of Robert C. Bowman and Margaret Corman) was born on 18 Jan 1873. She married **George Griffin** He died in Indiana.

- vii. Maggie Bowman (daughter of Robert C. Bowman and Margaret Corman) was born in 1875. She married **Fred Wardlow**

249. **George W.⁶ Corman** (Abram H.⁵, Abigail⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 28 Jan 1840. He died on 14 Oct 1905. He married **Abbie Sparks** (daughter of Mary Corman and James Sparks) on 09 Jan 1864. She was born on 08 Aug 1846. She died on 19 Apr 1919.

George W. Corman and Abbie Sparks had the following children:

- i. Rhetta⁷ Corman (daughter of George W. Corman and Abbie Sparks) was born on 08 Sep 1865. She married **James M. Watts** on 19 Oct 1893. He was born on 15 Dec 1839.

- ii. Addie Lee Corman (daughter of George W. Corman and Abbie Sparks) was born in Aug 1867. She died in 1908. She married **Joseph Edward Bowman** (son of Robert C. Bowman and Margaret Corman) He was born on 05 Oct 1866.

- iii. Laura Corman (daughter of George W. Corman and Abbie Sparks) was born on 26 Jun 1869. She died on 26 Jun 1923. She married (1) **North West** He was born in 1872. He died on 24 Mar 1906. She married (2) **Riley Smith**

- iv. Matilda Corman (daughter of George W. Corman and Abbie Sparks) was born on 10 Feb 1872. She died on 04 Jun 1951. She married **Thomas Douglas Jacobs** He was born on 07 Mar 1879. He died on 29 Apr 1931.

- v. Carrie Corman (daughter of George W. Corman and Abbie Sparks) was born on 02 Jan 1874. She died on 22 Nov 1941.

- vi. Anna Eliza Corman (daughter of George W. Corman and Abbie Sparks) was born on 11 Oct 1876. She married **James Jacobs** on 17 Sep 1904. He was born on 22 Sep 1877. He died on 02 May 1947.

- vii. Burell Corman (daughter of George W. Corman and Abbie Sparks) was born in 1878. She died in 1887.

- viii. Mary B. Corman (daughter of George W. Corman and Abbie Sparks) was born on 13 Oct 1882. She died on 22 Mar 1953. She married **Ben Allen**

Generation 6 (cont.)

Notes for Mary B. Corman:
Mary had one adopted child.

- ix. George W. Corman (son of George W. Corman and Abbie Sparks) was born on 20 Mar 1884. He died on 31 Oct 1952. He married (1) **Leigh** _____. He married (2) **Pearl** _____.
- x. Gratton Fletcher Corman (son of George W. Corman and Abbie Sparks) was born on 14 Nov 1886. He died on 15 Jun 1952. He married **Minnie Underwood** on 24 Dec 1908.
- xi. Morgan Corman (son of George W. Corman and Abbie Sparks) was born on 16 Jun 1889. He died on 21 Nov 1923.
- xii. Lottie Corman (daughter of George W. Corman and Abbie Sparks) was born on 30 Jun 1889. She died on 01 Feb 1936. She married **Henry Taylor** on 02 Aug 1902. He was born on 04 Dec 1872. He died on 02 May 1933.

250. **Gratton⁶ Corman** (Abram H.⁵, Abigail⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 23 Nov 1840 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Feb 1913 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married **Katherine Sparks** on 24 Jan 1866.

Gratton Corman and Katherine Sparks had the following children:

- i. Harvey⁷ Corman (son of Gratton Corman and Katherine Sparks)
- ii. Abraham Corman (son of Gratton Corman and Katherine Sparks)
- iii. Robert Corman (son of Gratton Corman and Katherine Sparks)

Notes for Robert Corman:
Robert had not children.
- iv. Manuel Corman (son of Gratton Corman and Katherine Sparks)

Notes for Manuel Corman:
Manuel had two children.
- v. Tom Corman (son of Gratton Corman and Katherine Sparks)

Generation 6 (cont.)

- vi. Clark Corman (son of Gratton Corman and Katherine Sparks)

Notes for Clark Corman:

Clark had two sons and one daughter.

- vii. Charley Corman (son of Gratton Corman and Katherine Sparks) He married
 Kettren

- viii. George Corman (son of Gratton Corman and Katherine Sparks) He married
Carrie Collins

Notes for George Corman:

George had four children.

- ix. Taylor Corman (son of Gratton Corman and Katherine Sparks) He married
Kitty Kirkenhammer

Notes for Taylor Corman:

Taylor had no children.

- x. Mary Ellen Corman (daughter of Gratton Corman and Katherine Sparks) She married **Abe Brown**

Notes for Mary Ellen Corman:

Mary Ellen moved to Woodford Co., Ky and had seven children.

251. **Mary Elizabeth⁶ Corman** (Abram H.⁵, Abigail⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 28 Feb 1847. She died on 03 Nov 1881. She married **William Jackson Corman** on 08 Jun 1876. He was born on 17 Aug 1836. He died on 11 Jun 1903.

William Jackson Corman and Mary Elizabeth Corman had the following child:

- i. William Collis⁷ Corman (son of William Jackson Corman and Mary Elizabeth Corman) was born on 15 Apr 1880. He died on 15 Nov 1953. He married **Frances Aarons** She was born on 04 Dec 1880. She died on 24 Jul 1937.

252. **Perpetua⁶ Corman** (Abram H.⁵, Abigail⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 11 Feb 1849. She died on 29 Oct 1883. She married **Horace Smith**

Horace Smith and Perpetua Corman had the following children:

- i. Susie⁷ Smith (daughter of Horace Smith and Perpetua Corman) was born on 07 May 1871. She died in Mar 1919. She married **Morgan Little**
- ii. Lena Philips Smith (daughter of Horace Smith and Perpetua Corman) was born on 18 Jun 1874. She died in Feb 1949. She married **John Brady**
- iii. Lillie Allen Smith (daughter of Horace Smith and Perpetua Corman) was born

Generation 6 (cont.)

on 15 May 1881. She died on 18 Nov 1973. She married **James Allen Corman** He was born on 04 Mar 1870.

- iv. Sallie Smith (daughter of Horace Smith and Perpetua Corman) She died (childhood).
- v. Jennie Clyde Smith (daughter of Horace Smith and Perpetua Corman) She died on 30 Aug 1914. She married **Evert Brookshire**

253. **George Ann⁶ Corman** (Abram H.⁵, Abigail⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 11 Oct 1849 in Kentucky. She died on 07 Jun 1925 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. She married **David Allen Corman** on 12 Jul 1876.

David Allen Corman and George Ann Corman had the following child:

- i. LaVena⁷ Corman (daughter of David Allen Corman and George Ann Corman) She married (1) **Lucian Morford** She married (2) **John Mitchell**

Notes for LaVena Corman:
LaVena had no children.

254. **Fletcher⁶ Corman** (Abram H.⁵, Abigail⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 07 May 1857 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Jun 1917 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He married **Mary Alice Corman** on 29 Dec 1880. She was born on 12 Sep 1858. She died on 12 Jan 1936.

Fletcher Corman and Mary Alice Corman had the following children:

- i. Edward⁷ Corman (son of Fletcher Corman and Mary Alice Corman) was born on 04 May 1890. He died in 1937. He married **Maude Watts** on 11 Feb 1913.
- ii. Eartha Corman (daughter of Fletcher Corman and Mary Alice Corman) was born on 20 Dec 1893. She married **Orin Mitchell** on 05 Aug 1912. He was born on 02 Mar 1891.
- iii. Betty Corman (daughter of Fletcher Corman and Mary Alice Corman) was born on 13 Jan. She married **Len Gross**

255. **Amanda⁶ Corman** (William⁵, Abigail⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 04 Mar 1845. She died on 15 Nov 1919. She married **Tilford Nave** on 15 Dec 1869. He was born on 25 Sep 1835. He died in Jan 1923.

Tilford Nave and Amanda Corman had the following children:

- i. Susie⁷ Nave (daughter of Tilford Nave and Amanda Corman) was born on 26

Generation 6 (cont.)

Jun 1872. She married (1) **Frank Rice** on 18 Jun 1899. He was born on 04 Jun 1868. He died on 06 May 1932. She married (2) **J. H. Holman** on 06 Jun 1934. He was born on 16 Mar 1872.

- ii. Anna Marie Nave (daughter of Tilford Nave and Amanda Corman) was born on 30 Dec 1879. She married **Preston Neale** in Dec 1898.
- iii. Betty Nave (daughter of Tilford Nave and Amanda Corman) She died (childhood).

256. **Mariah⁶ Corman** (William⁵, Abigail⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born in Mar 1849. She married **Steve Bowen** He was born in 1849. He died in 1921.

Steve Bowen and Mariah Corman had the following children:

- i. Myrtie⁷ Bowen (daughter of Steve Bowen and Mariah Corman) was born on 11 Apr 1871. She died in 1951. She married (1) **Calvin Welch** He was born on 09 Jan 1878. He died on 02 Nov 1897. She married (2) **Joseph Keith**
- ii. Lowry Bowen (son of Steve Bowen and Mariah Corman) was born on 01 Apr 1891. He married **Myrtle** _____
- iii. Etta Bowen (daughter of Steve Bowen and Mariah Corman)
- iv. William Bowen (son of Steve Bowen and Mariah Corman) He married **Cordie Lear**

257. **Savannah⁶ Corman** (William⁵, Abigail⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 31 Mar 1851. She married **Tom Leavell**

Tom Leavell and Savannah Corman had the following child:

- i. Willie Gano⁷ Leavell (son of Tom Leavell and Savannah Corman) He married **Ruby Smith**

258. **Nancy Jane⁶ Corman** (George J.⁵, Abigail⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 05 Apr 1855. She died on 24 Feb 1903. She married **George Reynolds** on 07 Jun 1870. He was born on 21 Jul 1841. He died on 01 Feb

1925.

George Reynolds and Nancy Jane Corman had the following children:

- i. Charley Mann⁷ Reynolds (son of George Reynolds and Nancy Jane Corman) was born on 20 Oct 1871. He died on 16 Mar 1958. He married **Tensa Sams Sellars** on 17 Aug 1896.
- ii. Thomas Reynolds (son of George Reynolds and Nancy Jane Corman) was born on 13 Jan 1874. He died on 07 May 1877.
- iii. Sam Tilden Reynolds (son of George Reynolds and Nancy Jane Corman) was born on 22 Jul 1876. He died on 17 May 1878.
- iv. Daily Reynolds (son of George Reynolds and Nancy Jane Corman) was born on 26 Sep 1878. He died on 26 Nov 1881.
- v. Mary Elizabeth Reynolds (daughter of George Reynolds and Nancy Jane Corman) was born on 17 Feb 1881. She died on 28 May 1937. She married **Fred W. Cummins** on 12 Apr 1902.
- vi. George Reynolds (son of George Reynolds and Nancy Jane Corman) was born on 05 Jul 1884. He died on 04 Oct 1957. He married **Josie Whitacer**

Notes for George Reynolds:
George had no children.
- vii. Virgia Neal Reynolds (daughter of George Reynolds and Nancy Jane Corman) was born on 24 Sep 1886. She married **Melville Albertus Barlow** on 28 Jan 1904.
- viii. Fannie Freeze Reynolds (daughter of George Reynolds and Nancy Jane Corman) was born on 24 Jun 1889. She married (1) **Marroiot L. Blanton** on 29 Aug 1907. She married (2) **Walter Harrison Surface** on 10 Dec 1924. She married (3) **Henry W. Brady** on 26 Nov 1947.
- ix. Sadie Lee Reynolds (daughter of George Reynolds and Nancy Jane Corman) was born on 29 Sep 1891. She married **Joe D. Casey** in Jun 1909.

Notes for Sadie Lee Reynolds:
Sadie had no children.
- x. Eugenia Corinna Reynolds (daughter of George Reynolds and Nancy Jane Corman) was born on 20 Apr 1897. She married **Carl Osborn** on 24 Aug 1916.

Generation 6 (cont.)

259. **Mollyie Douglas⁶ Corman** (George J.⁵, Abigail⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 24 Jul 1860. She died on 28 May 1943. She married **John B. Scott** on 05 Jun 1879. He was born on 19 Jan 1855. He died on 01 Jun 1939.

John B. Scott and Mollyie Douglas Corman had the following children:

- i. Aggie Lee⁷ Scott (daughter of John B. Scott and Mollyie Douglas Corman) was born on 17 Apr 1880. She died on 28 May 1943. She married **John Hargus McKenzie** on 24 Dec 1901. He was born on 31 Mar 1880.
- ii. Susie Mary Scott (daughter of John B. Scott and Mollyie Douglas Corman) was born on 30 Sep 1881. She married **Edward Williams** on 22 Dec 1915. He died on 24 Jun 1949.
- iii. Bessie Bell Scott (daughter of John B. Scott and Mollyie Douglas Corman) was born on 16 May 1883. She married **Victor Lee Tuttle** on 23 Dec 1903. He was born on 07 Jun 1878.
- iv. Calvin Welch Scott (son of John B. Scott and Mollyie Douglas Corman) was born on 24 Aug 1886. He married **Lelia Estes** on 15 Dec 1915.
- v. John Keen Scott (son of John B. Scott and Mollyie Douglas Corman) was born on 17 Aug 1890. He died on 30 Apr 1959. He married **Ruth Lutes** on 03 May 1919.

Notes for John Keen Scott:
John had one child.
- vi. Stephen Great Scott (son of John B. Scott and Mollyie Douglas Corman) was born on 29 Dec 1891. He married **Lydia Estes** on 23 Feb 1916.
- vii. Twins Scott (child of John B. Scott and Mollyie Douglas Corman) was born between 1892–1893.
- viii. Celia Matthews Scott (daughter of John B. Scott and Mollyie Douglas Corman) was born on 12 Feb 1894. She married **Henry Williams** on 02 Apr 1913.
- ix. Gertrude Rhorer Scott (daughter of John B. Scott and Mollyie Douglas Corman) was born on 02 Dec 1895. She married **Otis Wesley Carter** on 15 Mar 1916.

Notes for Gertrude Rhorer Scott:
Gertrude had no children.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- x. James M. Scott (son of John B. Scott and Mollyie Douglas Corman) was born on 04 Dec 1897. He died on 18 Dec 1897.

- xi. Pearl Douglas Scott (daughter of John B. Scott and Mollyie Douglas Corman) was born on 23 Dec 1898. She married **John W. Carter** on 26 Jun 1920.

- xii. Lizzie Mitchell Scott (daughter of John B. Scott and Mollyie Douglas Corman) was born on 29 Oct 1900. She married **Walter Lee Rankin** on 10 Oct 1925.

Notes for Lizzie Mitchell Scott:
Lizzie had no children.

- xiii. Daughter Scott (daughter of John B. Scott and Mollyie Douglas Corman) was born on 20 Sep 1901. She died on 20 Sep 1901.

- xiv. Daniel Stanley Scott (son of John B. Scott and Mollyie Douglas Corman) was born on 29 Nov 1903. He married **Grace Stinnett** on 15 Apr 1923. She was born on 19 Mar 1907.

260. **Scott⁶ Corman** (George J.⁵, Abigail⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) He married **Ellen Corman** on 12 Sep 1878.

Scott Corman and Ellen Corman had the following children:

- i. Nellie⁷ Corman (daughter of Scott Corman and Ellen Corman)

- ii. Carrie Corman (daughter of Scott Corman and Ellen Corman) She married **Tom Hunter**

261. **Newt Scott⁶ Corman** (George J.⁵, Abigail⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) He died on 14 Feb 1930. He married **Betty Tristler**

Newt Scott Corman and Betty Tristler had the following children:

- i. Claude M.⁷ Corman (son of Newt Scott Corman and Betty Tristler) was born on 03 Aug 1873 in Kentucky. He died on 29 Apr 1936 in Seymour, Jackson Co., Indiana. He married **Sarah Ann Bunch** in 1894. She was born on 23 Sep 1872 in Jackson Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 20 Feb 1943.

Notes for Claude M. Corman:
DEATH SUMMONS CLAUDE CORMAN

Crothersville Man Dies In Hospital Following Brief Illness - Funeral Thursday

Crothersville, IN, April 29 - Claude M. Corman, age sixty-two, well known Crothersville resident and father of Hubert G. Corman, Seymour, died at Schneck Memorial Hospital in Seymour at 3:30 o'clock Tuesday afternoon. He had been ill since April 18 with a complication of diseases.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2:30 o'clock Thursday afternoon from the home at 107 East Dixon Street, here. Burial in a Crothersville Cemetery. The Crothersville Masonic lodge will conduct rites.

Mr. Corman, a retired highway employe, was born on August 3, 1873, in Kentucky, the son of Newton and Elizabeth Heiston Corman. He was married on April 21, 1890, in Taylor, Texas, to Sarah Burch, who survives. He had lived in Jackson County for the past forty-five years and had made a host of friends who mourn his death. Mr. Corman was a member of the Masonic lodge here.

Besides the widow, he is survived by four children: Homer Corman, of Indianapolis; Hubert G. Corman, Seymour; Robert B. Corman, of Indianapolis; Newton J. Corman, of Fortville, IN; one brother, Guilford Corman, of Columbus, IN and one sister, Mrs. Margaret Anderson, of Louisville, KY. Eight grandchildren also survive.

[Source: Seymour Daily Tribune newspaper, Seymour, IN, Wednesday 29 April 1936; Front Page, Column 3]

- ii. Dolly Corman (daughter of Newt Scott Corman and Betty Tristler)

- iii. Guilford Corman (son of Newt Scott Corman and Betty Tristler)

- iv. Eck Corman (son of Newt Scott Corman and Betty Tristler)

- v. Margaret Corman (daughter of Newt Scott Corman and Betty Tristler) She married _____ **Anderson**

262. **Jennie⁶ Corman** (George J.⁵, Abigail⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) She died on 12 Apr 1901. She married **Frank Reynolds** He died on 10 Sep 1925.

Frank Reynolds and Jennie Corman had the following children:

Generation 6 (cont.)

- i. Hattie⁷ Reynolds (daughter of Frank Reynolds and Jennie Corman)

- ii. Hally Reynolds (daughter of Frank Reynolds and Jennie Corman)

- iii. Edward Reynolds (son of Frank Reynolds and Jennie Corman)

- iv. Child Reynolds (child of Frank Reynolds and Jennie Corman) Child died (childhood).

- v. Agnes Reynolds (daughter of Frank Reynolds and Jennie Corman) She married _____ **Mills**

263. **Thomas J.⁶ Corman** (James Mitchell⁵, Abigail⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born in 1861. He died in 1917. He married **Mary Alice Walters** on 24 Feb 1891. She was born in 1869. She died in 1947.

Thomas J. Corman and Mary Alice Walters had the following children:

- i. James Mitchell⁷ Corman (son of Thomas J. Corman and Mary Alice Walters) was born on 08 Jan 1892. He married (1) **Anna Bell Bowman** (daughter of Joseph Edward Bowman and Addie Lee Corman) on 01 Jul 1915. She was born on 02 Jan 1894. She died on 28 May 1968 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **Hallie Upton** on 01 Apr 1909. She was born on 06 Mar 1893. She died on 12 Dec 1909. He married (3) **Margaret Peel Tudor** on 22 Sep 1963. She was born on 30 Nov 1900.
- ii. Logan Corman (son of Thomas J. Corman and Mary Alice Walters) was born on 07 Apr 1893. He married **Myrtie Corman** She was born on 23 Aug 1892.

- iii. Ambrose Corman (son of Thomas J. Corman and Mary Alice Walters) was born on 01 Mar 1895. He married **Beadie Sparks** She was born on 15 Sep 1896.

- iv. Andrew Jackson Corman (son of Thomas J. Corman and Mary Alice Walters) was born on 14 Mar 1897. He married **Gertrude Lavinia Corman** (daughter of Frank Edward Corman and Mattie Ellen Horine) She was born on 17 Aug 1897.

- v. Dora Dean Corman (daughter of Thomas J. Corman and Mary Alice Walters)

Generation 6 (cont.)

She died (infancy).

- vi. Linnie Corman (daughter of Thomas J. Corman and Mary Alice Walters) She died in Nov 1961. She married **George Corman** He was born on 22 Feb 1901.

264. **Harden Surber⁶ Corman** (Henry Harden⁵, Abigail⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 13 Jun 1867. He died on 18 Aug 1948. He married (1) **Eliza Murphy** on 24 Jan 1889. She was born on 02 Apr 1872. She died on 16 Jul 1896. He married (2) **Martha Jane Bradshaw** on 26 Feb 1901. She was born on 18 Feb 1881. She died on 06 Jan 1963.

Harden Surber Corman and Eliza Murphy had the following children:

- i. Minnie Pearl⁷ Corman (daughter of Harden Surber Corman and Eliza Murphy) was born on 31 Mar 1890. She died on 28 Dec 1948. She married (1) **Howard Long** on 30 Jan 1926. He was born on 25 Dec 1893. He died between 1950–1959. She married (2) **Isaac Bourne** in 1909. He died in 1919.
- ii. Roy Sidney Corman (son of Harden Surber Corman and Eliza Murphy) was born on 17 Jan 1893. He died on 06 Aug 1956. He married **Stella Mae Shaffer** on 18 Jan 1919. She was born on 27 Apr 1890. She died in Sep 1955.

Harden Surber Corman and Martha Jane Bradshaw had the following children:

- iii. Fanny Dean⁷ Corman (daughter of Harden Surber Corman and Martha Jane Bradshaw) was born on 25 Nov 1901. She married **Pleas C. Mathews** on 14 Nov 1930. He was born on 18 Aug 1894. He died on 04 Feb 1955.
- iv. Ira Malcolm Corman (son of Harden Surber Corman and Martha Jane Bradshaw) was born on 26 Feb 1904. He died on 28 Jul 1930. He married **Vesta Jane McCord** on 28 Jul 1926. She was born on 22 Nov 1902.

Notes for Ira Malcolm Corman:
Ira had no children.

- v. Viola Josephine Corman (daughter of Harden Surber Corman and Martha Jane Bradshaw) was born on 28 Jul 1906.

Notes for Viola Josephine Corman:
Viola never married.

- vi. Henrietta Evelyn Corman (daughter of Harden Surber Corman and Martha Jane Bradshaw) was born on 07 Sep 1908. She married **Joseph Bryant Neal** on 04 Dec 1937. He was born on 29 Jun 1897. He died on 22 Mar 1966.

- vii. Iva Madeline Corman (daughter of Harden Surber Corman and Martha Jane Bradshaw) was born on 18 Oct 1911.

Notes for Iva Madeline Corman:
Iva never married.

- viii. Jessamine B. Corman (daughter of Harden Surber Corman and Martha Jane

Generation 6 (cont.)

Bradshaw) was born on 20 Nov 1919. She married (1) **Delbert Pickerina** on 27 Jan 1967. He was born on 12 May 1917. She married (2) **William B. Englett Jr.** on 16 Apr 1956. He was born on 11 Dec 1927. He died in Mar 1965.

Notes for Jessamine B. Corman:
Jessamine had no children.

265. **Frank Edward⁶ Corman** (Harrison⁵, Abigail⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 31 Jul 1865. He died on 01 Oct 1905. He married **Mattie Ellen Horine** She died on 07 Apr 1948.

Frank Edward Corman and Mattie Ellen Horine had the following children:

- i. Trueman⁷ Corman (son of Frank Edward Corman and Mattie Ellen Horine) was born on 08 May 1891. He married (1) **Eva Wald** before 11 Jun 1954. He married (2) **Ollie Brown Rhorer** on 11 Jun 1954. She was born on 11 Jun 1908.
 - ii. Susie Delitha Corman (daughter of Frank Edward Corman and Mattie Ellen Horine) was born on 20 Oct 1894. She died in 1974. She married **Ernest Corman** on 24 Sep 1908. He was born on 28 Feb 1885. He died on 03 Aug 1963.
 - iii. Gertrude Lavinia Corman (daughter of Frank Edward Corman and Mattie Ellen Horine) was born on 17 Aug 1897. She married **Andrew Jackson Corman** (son of Thomas J. Corman and Mary Alice Walters) He was born on 14 Mar 1897.
 - iv. Mattie Lou Corman (daughter of Frank Edward Corman and Mattie Ellen Horine) was born on 03 Mar 1900. She married **Robert Wardlow**
 - v. Willard Corman (son of Frank Edward Corman and Mattie Ellen Horine) was born on 25 Jan 1904. He died in 1953. He married **Ollie Brown Rhorer** on 30 Mar 1927. She was born on 11 Jun 1908.
266. **Daniel Boone⁶ Corman** (Harrison⁵, Abigail⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 26 Oct 1867. He died on 21 Dec 1933. He married **Cecila Hughes** on 14 Mar 1953. She was born in 1875.

Daniel Boone Corman and Cecila Hughes had the following children:

- i. Thomas Harrison⁷ Corman (son of Daniel Boone Corman and Cecila Hughes) was born on 28 May 1891. He died on 05 May 1952. He married **Cordie Range** on 22 Dec 1917. She was born on 23 Feb 1896.
- ii. Raymond Corman (son of Daniel Boone Corman and Cecila Hughes) was born on 15 Jun 1895. He died on 06 Apr 1941. He married **Lena Bell**

Generation 6 (cont.)

Haggins on 28 Oct 1919. She was born on 28 Oct 1896.

- iii. Gobel Corman (son of Daniel Boone Corman and Cecila Hughes) was born on 27 Dec 1899. He died on 07 Dec 1953.
- iv. Celia Mathews Corman (daughter of Daniel Boone Corman and Cecila Hughes) was born on 20 Aug 1904. She married **William S. Hahn** on 10 Nov 1923.
- v. Lucille Corman (daughter of Daniel Boone Corman and Cecila Hughes) was born on 15 Oct 1908. She married (1) **Leroy Watson** after 20 Apr 1940. She married (2) **Andrew J. Kern** on 25 May 1929.

267. **Charley Burton⁶ Corman** (Harrison⁵, Abigail⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 21 Sep 1870. He died on 16 Jul 1942. He married **Ollie Wilson** on 26 Jan 1899. She was born on 23 Jul 1878. She died on 21 Oct 1958.

Notes for Ollie Wilson:
Year of death could be 1954.

Charley Burton Corman and Ollie Wilson had the following children:

- i. Bernard⁷ Corman (son of Charley Burton Corman and Ollie Wilson) was born on 15 Dec 1899. He died on 04 Jan 1967. He married **Bessie Moore** on 06 Nov 1926. She was born on 04 Jul 1897.
- ii. J. T. Corman (son of Charley Burton Corman and Ollie Wilson) was born on 22 Jun 1904. He married **Nellie McCourt** on 21 Nov 1927. She was born on 04 Mar 1899.
- iii. Sallie Bell Corman (daughter of Charley Burton Corman and Ollie Wilson) was born on 23 Sep 1906. She married **Steve Veatch** in 1926. He was born on 25 Jun 1906. He died on 18 Aug 1962.

268. **Arthur Clinton⁶ Corman** (Harrison⁵, Abigail⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 26 Nov 1877. He died on 27 Dec 1932. He married **Cordie Baker** on 22 Nov 1900. She was born on 26 Oct 1879. She died on 31 Jan 1974.

Arthur Clinton Corman and Cordie Baker had the following child:

- i. Arthur Dodd⁷ Corman (son of Arthur Clinton Corman and Cordie Baker) was born on 07 Dec 1903. He died on 15 Sep 1963. He married (1) **Dell Whitecomb Craig** after 1928. He married (2) **Vida Biton** on 10 Jun 1924. She was born on 26 Aug 1903.

Generation 6 (cont.)

269. **Hollin Lee⁶ Corman** (Isaac⁵, Abigail⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 10 Aug 1866. He died on 23 Sep 1945. He married **Elizabeth Justice** on 09 Jan 1890. She was born on 30 Jan 1870. She died on 03 Jan 1933.

Hollin Lee Corman and Elizabeth Justice had the following child:

- i. Jesse Frederick⁷ Corman (son of Hollin Lee Corman and Elizabeth Justice) was born on 29 Nov 1898. He married (1) **Sarah Ivelia Moody** on 12 Sep 1919. She was born on 13 Mar 1900. She died on 02 Jun 1926. He married (2) **Hattie Belle Binge** after 02 Jun 1926. She was born on 04 Oct 1910.

270. **Jacob Forrest⁶ Corman** (Isaac⁵, Abigail⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 01 Sep 1869 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Feb 1942 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He married **Sarah Hicks** (daughter of William Hicks and Sarah Jane Alcorn) on 01 Mar 1894 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She was born on 26 Jan 1876 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Oct 1915 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky.

Jacob Forrest Corman and Sarah Hicks had the following children:

- i. Bruce Thompson Hicks⁷ Corman (son of Jacob Forrest Corman and Sarah Hicks) was born on 02 Aug 1895 in Kentucky. He died on 24 Aug 1985 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He married **Ella Houpp** on 26 Jul 1916. She was born on 05 Aug 1895. She died in 1971 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky.
- ii. Bessie Beatrice Corman (daughter of Jacob Forrest Corman and Sarah Hicks) was born in Sep 1897 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Mar 1978 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She married **Robert Corman** on 03 Jul 1912. He was born on 15 Aug 1893.
- iii. Effie Corman (daughter of Jacob Forrest Corman and Sarah Hicks) was born in 1900. She died in 1900.

271. **George Mary⁶ Corman** (Isaac⁵, Abigail⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 06 Jun 1872. She died on 12 Apr 1945. She married **Draper Walters** He was born on 28 Apr 1871. He died on 03 Jul 1955.

Notes for George Mary Corman:

George Mary may have died in 1944.

Notes for Draper Walters:

Draper's year of birth may be 1870.

Draper Walters and George Mary Corman had the following children:

- i. Pearl⁷ Walters (daughter of Draper Walters and George Mary Corman) was born in 1891. She married (1) **Thomas Clark** He was born in 1879. She married (2) **Robert Taylor**
- ii. Palmer Walters (son of Draper Walters and George Mary Corman) was born on 03 Feb 1897. He married **Jennie Binge** on 27 Jan 1918. She was born on 26 Jul 1901. She died on 10 Aug 1964.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- iii. Betty Lou Walters (daughter of Draper Walters and George Mary Corman) was born on 22 May 1899. She married **Ray Agee**
 - iv. Roy Walters Walters (son of Draper Walters and George Mary Corman) was born in Jun 1985.
 - v. Mary Walters (daughter of Draper Walters and George Mary Corman) She died on 24 Dec 1940. She married **Jean Oler**
 - vi. Alvin T. Walters (son of Draper Walters and George Mary Corman) He married **Stella Estridge**
 - vii. James Walters (son of Draper Walters and George Mary Corman) He married **Charlene Foreman**
 - viii. Rose Walters (daughter of Draper Walters and George Mary Corman) She married _____ **Taylor**
272. **Isaac Holman⁶ Corman** (Isaac⁵, Abigail⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 11 Nov 1874. He died on 01 Nov 1941. He married **Anna Hicks** (daughter of William Hicks and Sarah Jane Alcorn) on 12 Mar 1896 in Kentucky. She was born on 24 Sep 1878 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Aug 1963 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Anna Hicks:

Lexington Herald-Leader

Mrs. Anna Hicks Corman

Nicholasville, August 26

Mrs. Anna Hicks Corman, 84, widow of Holman Corman, died at 4:30pm today at her home on Wilmore Rt. 1 after a long illness. She was a member of the Christian Church.

Survivors are a son, Chester Corman Wilmore; a sister Mrs. Mattie Durbin Lexington; three brothers George Hicks Wilmore, Richard Hicks Lexington, and Thomas Hicks College Corner, Ohio.

Services will be conducted at 2pm Thursday at the Guyn-Kurtz and Hagar Funeral Home. Burial will be in the Corman Cemetery. The body is at the funeral home.

Isaac Holman Corman and Anna Hicks had the following children:

- i. Mayme⁷ Corman (daughter of Isaac Holman Corman and Anna Hicks) was born on 01 May 1899 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Apr 1931.
- ii. Chester Corman (son of Isaac Holman Corman and Anna Hicks) was born on

Generation 6 (cont.)

21 Jun 1901. He died on 07 Jan 1964.

- iii. Robert Corman (son of Isaac Holman Corman and Anna Hicks) was born on 17 Nov 1913 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky.
- iv. Lewis Corman (son of Isaac Holman Corman and Anna Hicks) was born in 1914 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Jan 1915 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky.
- v. Christine Corman (daughter of Isaac Holman Corman and Anna Hicks) was born on 02 Sep 1919 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky.

273. **Alfred Clayton⁶ Corman** (Isaac⁵, Abigail⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 30 Jan 1877. He died on 01 Dec 1950. He married **Minnie Guy** on 19 Apr 1906. She was born on 25 Oct 1889. She died on 25 Mar 1963.

Notes for Alfred Clayton Corman:

Alfred's children may not be listed in correct order.

Alfred Clayton Corman and Minnie Guy had the following children:

- i. Mary⁷ Corman (daughter of Alfred Clayton Corman and Minnie Guy) was born on 02 Jun 1918. She married **Miron Willhoite** in 1945.
- ii. William Corman (son of Alfred Clayton Corman and Minnie Guy) was born on 16 Jan 1925. He married **Mary Frances Scott** on 09 Jan 1947. She was born on 31 Jan 1931.
- iii. Elva Corman (daughter of Alfred Clayton Corman and Minnie Guy) was born on 02 Mar 1927. She married **Thomas Sanford Lowry** on 18 Jul 1942. He was born on 07 Apr 1921.
- iv. Daisy Corman (daughter of Alfred Clayton Corman and Minnie Guy)
- v. Elsie Corman (daughter of Alfred Clayton Corman and Minnie Guy) She married **Mirsilow Nemec**
- vi. Woodrow Corman (son of Alfred Clayton Corman and Minnie Guy) He died in

Generation 6 (cont.)

1974. He married **Juanita Webster** on 11 Oct 1940.

274. **Julia Breatrice⁶ Corman** (Isaac⁵, Abigail⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 08 Mar 1880. She died in Jul 1956. She married **John R. Upton** He was born on 17 Apr 1869. He died in Jan 1949.

John R. Upton and Julia Breatrice Corman had the following children:

- i. Willard⁷ Upton (son of John R. Upton and Julia Breatrice Corman) was born on 30 Mar 1905. He married **Elizabeth Childers** on 24 Jan 1932.
- ii. Alonzo Upton (son of John R. Upton and Julia Breatrice Corman) was born on 29 Jan 1907. He married **Dorothy McKee** on 22 Oct 1932. She was born on 18 Apr 1914.
- iii. Theodore Upton (son of John R. Upton and Julia Breatrice Corman) was born on 31 Jul 1909. He married **Betty Thorp**
- iv. Beatrice E. Upton (daughter of John R. Upton and Julia Breatrice Corman) was born on 13 Apr 1911. She married **Burl Long** on 30 Aug 1930. He was born on 15 Sep 1905. He died on 15 Jul 1956.
- v. Gertrude Upton (daughter of John R. Upton and Julia Breatrice Corman) was born on 30 Sep 1913. She married **Ellis Gray** on 03 Feb 1936. He was born on 03 Sep 1908.
- vi. Oliver Upton (son of John R. Upton and Julia Breatrice Corman) was born on 29 Oct 1915. He married (1) **Jocelyn Asbury** after 06 Sep 1936. She was born on 29 Jul 1917. He married (2) **Margaret Jane Ramby** on 06 Sep 1936. She was born on 19 Aug 1919.
- vii. Hansford Upton (son of John R. Upton and Julia Breatrice Corman) was born on 20 Jul 1922. He married **Alice King**
- viii. Gilbert Upton (son of John R. Upton and Julia Breatrice Corman) was born on 26 Sep 1926. He married **Dorothy Hall** on 12 May 1950. She was born on 12 Dec 1931.
- ix. Mary Lou Upton (daughter of John R. Upton and Julia Breatrice Corman) She

Generation 6 (cont.)

died (childhood).

275. **Luther Young⁶ Corman** (Isaac⁵, Abigail⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 04 Jun 1894. He died on 24 Feb 1940. He married **Rose Corman** on 31 Mar 1917. She was born on 20 Oct 1903.

Luther Young Corman and Rose Corman had the following children:

- i. Luther F.⁷ Corman (son of Luther Young Corman and Rose Corman) was born on 09 Sep 1922. He married (1) **Rebecca Restrepo** on 21 Dec 1957. He married (2) **Margorie Sink**
- ii. Fannie L. Corman (daughter of Luther Young Corman and Rose Corman) was born on 29 Jul 1924. She married (1) **Wess Houp Jr.** She married (2) **Jim Goforth**
- iii. Elnora Y. Corman (daughter of Luther Young Corman and Rose Corman) was born on 26 Jan 1927. She married (1) **Rollie Brunner** on 11 Apr 1953. He was born on 23 Sep 1928. She married (2) **Melvin Webster**
- iv. Shannon B. Corman (son of Luther Young Corman and Rose Corman) was born on 04 Nov 1929. He married (1) **Louise Disponette** on 21 Apr 1951. She was born on 12 Jun 1934. He married (2) **Lucille Alcorn**
- v. Grace Eve Corman (daughter of Luther Young Corman and Rose Corman) was born on 03 Nov 1932. She married **Billy Gene Smith** on 27 Dec 1950. He was born on 01 Jan 1929.

276. **Maranda⁶ Corman** (Conrad⁵, Abigail⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) She married _____ **Case**

_____ Case and Maranda Corman had the following children:

- i. Alice⁷ Case (daughter of _____ Case and Maranda Corman)
- ii. Frank Case (son of _____ Case and Maranda Corman)

Generation 6 (cont.)

iii. Coon Case (son of _____ Case and Maranda Corman)

iv. Lucy Case (daughter of _____ Case and Maranda Corman) She married
Frank Corman

277. **Eliza Jane⁶ Corman** (Conrad⁵, Abigail⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) She married (1) **Henry Riley** She married (2) **Jonas Corman**

Henry Riley and Eliza Jane Corman had the following child:

i. Jim⁷ Riley (son of Henry Riley and Eliza Jane Corman) He married **Bernice**

Jonas Corman and Eliza Jane Corman had no children.

278. **Melvin⁶ Corman** (Mary Jane⁵ Goforth, Mary⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 16 Oct 1847. He died on 10 Sep 1925. He married **Nancy Humphrey** on 12 Jun 1872. She was born in 1851. She died on 14 Sep 1918.

Melvin Corman and Nancy Humphrey had the following children:

i. Anna Elizabeth⁷ Corman (daughter of Melvin Corman and Nancy Humphrey) was born on 06 Nov 1873. She died on 24 Jan 1951 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She married **James Alcorn Jr.** (son of James Alcorn and Sarah Hicks) on 18 Dec 1886 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He was born in Apr 1865. He died on 29 Apr 1936 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky.

ii. Samuel K. Corman (son of Melvin Corman and Nancy Humphrey) was born on 13 Jul 1875. He died on 22 Jan 1956. He married **Rebecca Harris** on 09 Jul 1896. She was born on 08 Nov 1874.

iii. Ernest Corman (son of Melvin Corman and Nancy Humphrey) was born on 22 May 1877. He died on 11 May 1945. He married **Matilda Alcorn** (daughter of William Harrison Alcorn and Tina Canter) on 06 Jun 1914. She was born in Feb 1900.

iv. Lila Corman (daughter of Melvin Corman and Nancy Humphrey) was born on 10 Apr 1879. She died on 09 Mar 1956. She married **Glen Mullannix**

v. Nettie Corman (daughter of Melvin Corman and Nancy Humphrey) was born on 08 Sep 1881. She died on 19 Dec 1949. She married (1) **Elihu Rudicil** She married (2) **Charles Jenners**

Generation 6 (cont.)

- vi. Sherman K. Corman (son of Melvin Corman and Nancy Humphrey) was born on 15 Mar 1885. He died on 23 Oct 1972. He married **Susie Anderson** on 14 Nov 1914. She was born on 24 Dec. She died on 24 Oct 1952.

Notes for Sherman K. Corman:

Sherman's children may not be listed in the correct order.

- vii. Newton Corman (son of Melvin Corman and Nancy Humphrey) was born on 09 Aug 1885. He married (1) **Betty Childers** on 26 Jul 1916. She was born in 1897. She died in 1918. He married (2) **Helen _____** after 1918.

- viii. Martha Corman (daughter of Melvin Corman and Nancy Humphrey) was born on 05 Feb 1887. She died on 18 Nov 1958. She married **David Million** on 22 Feb 1911. He was born on 19 Jan 1869. He died on 21 Aug 1941.

- ix. Pearl Corman (daughter of Melvin Corman and Nancy Humphrey) was born on 06 Jul 1888. She married (1) **Littleton Wheeler Colyer** after 1910. She married (2) **Clemont Ready** on 25 Jun 1907.

- x. Melvin Corman (son of Melvin Corman and Nancy Humphrey) was born on 12 Jun 1890. He died on 24 Nov 1963 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **Nancy May Smith** on 23 May 1909 in Woodford Co., Kentucky. She was born on 17 Sep 1898. She died on 06 Sep 1910. He married (2) **Jude Horn** after 1910. He married (3) **Vera Burke** on 20 Nov 1926. She was born on 29 Mar.

- xi. Bessie Corman (daughter of Melvin Corman and Nancy Humphrey) was born on 04 Jan 1892.

Notes for Bessie Corman:

Bessie never married.

- xii. Mary Corman (daughter of Melvin Corman and Nancy Humphrey)

Notes for Mary Corman:

Mary and Sara were twins.

- xiii. Sara Corman (daughter of Melvin Corman and Nancy Humphrey)

Notes for Sara Corman:

Mary and Sara were twins.

279. **Joseph⁶ Corman** (Mary Jane⁵ Goforth, Mary⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 24 Mar 1853 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 May 1945 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He married **Rebecca Canter** on 20 Dec 1883 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She was born on 24 Apr 1865 in Kentucky. She died on 28 Oct 1934 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky.

Joseph Corman and Rebecca Canter had the following children:

- i. Hugh Logan⁷ Corman (son of Joseph Corman and Rebecca Canter) was born on 03 May 1890 in Kentucky. He died on 04 Sep 1987 in Garrard Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **Alice Alcorn** (daughter of James Alcorn Jr. and Anna Elizabeth Corman) on 29 Jan 1909. She was born on 09 Sep 1894. She died on 27 Aug 1929 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **Bertha Smith** on 17 Feb 1930. She was born on 20 Sep 1910.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- ii. Nellie Corman (daughter of Joseph Corman and Rebecca Canter) was born on 21 May 1895. She died on 19 Sep 1971 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **Mert Wyley** She married (2) **Joe Cummins**
 - iii. Ollie Corman (son of Joseph Corman and Rebecca Canter) was born on 15 Apr 1888. He died on 10 Jun 1958 in Mercer Co., Kentucky. He married **Mary Jane Winkle** on 19 Aug 1914. She was born on 14 Sep 1890. She died on 29 Dec 1955 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky.
 - iv. Lena Corman (daughter of Joseph Corman and Rebecca Canter) She married (1) **George Stone** She married (2) **John Royce**
280. **John⁶ Corman** (Mary Jane⁵ Goforth, Mary⁴ Hicks, Mary³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 10 Jun 1855 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He died in Jefferson Co., Indiana. He married **Dolly Ann Aldridge** on 24 Aug 1874 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1854 in Clark Co., Kentucky. She died in 1932.
- John Corman and Dolly Ann Aldridge had the following children:
- i. Newton⁷ Corman (son of John Corman and Dolly Ann Aldridge) was born on 26 Jun 1882 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Feb 1955 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana.
 - ii. Anna Bell Corman (child of John Corman and Dolly Ann Aldridge) was born on 09 Sep 1884 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. Anna Bell died on 15 May 1918 in Jefferson Co., Indiana.
 - iii. Nannie Lee Corman (daughter of John Corman and Dolly Ann Aldridge) was born on 30 Mar 1888 in Kentucky. She died on 16 May 1969.
281. **Anda Lawson⁶ Swango** (William Henry⁵, Abraham⁴, William³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 16 Mar 1857 in Dearborn Co., Indiana. He died on 01 Jan 1943 in Adams, Decatur Co., Indiana. He married **Mary Elandros Miller** (daughter of George W. Miller and Florence Alphasine Virginia Messer) on 13 May 1874. She was born on 22 Aug 1859 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Jul 1926 in Adams, Decatur Co., Indiana.

Anda Lawson Swango and Mary Elandros Miller had the following children:

- i. Henry Edward⁷ Swango (son of Anda Lawson Swango and Mary Elandros Miller) was born on 18 Mar 1875 in Dearborn Co., Indiana. He died on 08 May 1955 in Adams, Decatur Co., Indiana. He married **Alice Emma Tellas** (daughter of John Thomas Tellas and Margaret Godert) on 22 Nov 1892 in Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., Indiana. She was born on 12 May 1878 in Clay City, Dearborn Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 15 Feb 1921 in Saltcreek Twp., Decatur Co., Indiana.
- ii. Lillian B. Swango (daughter of Anda Lawson Swango and Mary Elandros Miller) was born on 29 Aug 1877 in Dearborn Co., Indiana. She died before 1926.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- iii. Pearlle May Swango (daughter of Anda Lawson Swango and Mary Elandros Miller) was born on 28 Jun 1880 in Dearborn Co., Indiana. She died before 1926. She married (1) **Charles Moulton** She married (2) _____ **Chambers**
 - iv. Elsie Deborah Swango (daughter of Anda Lawson Swango and Mary Elandros Miller) was born on 14 May 1883 in Dearborn Co., Indiana. She died before 1926. She married **Matthias Andrew Hunter**
 - v. Florence Virginia Swango (daughter of Anda Lawson Swango and Mary Elandros Miller) was born on 31 May 1885. She died in 1956. She married **Forest D. McKee** on 06 Aug 1907.
 - vi. Andrew Irwin Swango (son of Anda Lawson Swango and Mary Elandros Miller) was born on 28 Dec 1887 in Dearborn Co., Indiana. He died on 22 Dec 1970. He married **Ida Anna Rimstidt** on 08 Apr 1908.
 - vii. Opal Esther Swango (daughter of Anda Lawson Swango and Mary Elandros Miller) was born on 18 Mar 1889 in Burney, Decatur Co., Indiana. She died after 01 Jan 1943. She married **Rolland Clifton Terrell**
 - viii. Lula Dell Swango (daughter of Anda Lawson Swango and Mary Elandros Miller) was born on 13 Oct 1892 in Adams, Decatur Co., Indiana. She married (1) **Lloyd L. Luther** She married (2) _____ **Glidewell**
282. **Richard⁶ Swango** (Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, William³, Abraham², William¹) was born in Sep 1877 in Greene Co., Indiana. He died in Jul 1971. He married **Mace Sargent** on 27 Oct 1900 in Greene Co., Indiana. She was born in 1876.

Richard Swango and Mace Sargent had the following children:

- i. Pearl⁷ Swango (daughter of Richard Swango and Mace Sargent) was born on 20 Jun 1901 in Greene Co., Indiana. She died on 06 Nov 1917 in Greene Co., Indiana.
- ii. Ercel Swango (son of Richard Swango and Mace Sargent) was born on 27 Dec 1903 in Greene Co., Indiana. He died on 06 Nov 1917 in Greene Co., Indiana.
- iii. Zelbert Swango (son of Richard Swango and Mace Sargent) was born on 03 Aug 1906 in Greene Co., Indiana. He died on 17 Mar 1938 in Greene Co., Indiana. He married **Edith Marie Gainey**
- iv. Emery O. Swango (son of Richard Swango and Mace Sargent) was born on

Generation 6 (cont.)

06 Nov 1908 in Greene Co., Indiana.

- v. Anna May Swango (daughter of Richard Swango and Mace Sargent) was born on 14 Sep 1911 in Greene Co., Indiana.
- vi. Darrell Swango (son of Richard Swango and Mace Sargent) was born on 04 Jun 1915 in Greene Co., Indiana.
- vii. Rupert Swango (son of Richard Swango and Mace Sargent) was born on 10 Jan 1917 in Greene Co., Indiana.

283. **William Vaughn⁶ Bradley** (Emeline⁵ Swango, William⁴ Swango, William³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 02 Sep 1852 in Harrison Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Jan 1936 in Dearborn Co., Indiana. He married (1) **Ella Bradley** on 18 Mar 1879 in McDonough Co., Illinois. She was born on 26 Dec 1861 in Sanders, Carroll, Kentucky, USA. She died on 20 Sep 1923 in Aurora, Dearborn Co., Indiana. He married (2) **Emma V. Morse** on 18 Mar 1879 in McDonough Co., Illinois.

William Vaughn Bradley and Ella Bradley had no children.

William Vaughn Bradley and Emma V. Morse had the following children:

- i. Rosa Belle⁷ Bradley (daughter of William Vaughn Bradley and Emma V. Morse) was born in Nov 1877 in Kentucky. She married **Charles Ramsey Workman** He was born on 12 Aug 1853 in Wayne, Augusta Co., Virginia. He died on 29 Sep 1947 in Fallsburg, Lawrence Co., Kentucky.
- ii. Madeline Bradley (daughter of William Vaughn Bradley and Emma V. Morse) was born on 22 Jul 1898 in Kentucky. She died on 07 Dec 1978 in Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., Indiana. She married **Humphreys Evans**
- iii. Earl Bradley (son of William Vaughn Bradley and Emma V. Morse) was born in 1899 in Kentucky.

284. **Greenberry⁶ Swango** (William H.⁵, William⁴, William³, Abraham², William¹) was born in 1876 in Monroe Co., Indiana. He died in 1962. He married **Grace Lewellen** She was born in 1878 in Kentucky. She died in 1965.

Greenberry Swango and Grace Lewellen had the following children:

- i. Male⁷ Swango (son of Greenberry Swango and Grace Lewellen) was born in 1902. He died (infancy).
- ii. Male Swango (son of Greenberry Swango and Grace Lewellen) was born in

Generation 6 (cont.)

1902 (infancy).

- iii. Nora Swango (daughter of Greenberry Swango and Grace Lewellen) was born in 1904. She married **Lindsay Brashear** He was born in Kentucky.
- iv. Herbert W. Swango (son of Greenberry Swango and Grace Lewellen) was born in 1906 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
- v. Charles Swango (son of Greenberry Swango and Grace Lewellen) was born in 1908.

Notes for Charles Swango:
Charles died unmarried.

285. **Taylor⁶ Swango** (Alfred⁵, William⁴, William³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 12 Nov 1865 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Mar 1937 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. He married **Matilda Jane Swango** (daughter of Jacob Swango and Anna Eliza Miller) on 17 Dec 1891 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 08 Nov 1873 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Oct 1958 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

Taylor Swango and Matilda Jane Swango had the following children:

- i. Bessie⁷ Swango (daughter of Taylor Swango and Matilda Jane Swango) was born on 17 Apr 1894.
- ii. Mayme Swango (daughter of Taylor Swango and Matilda Jane Swango) was born in 1896.
- iii. Chester Carl Swango (son of Taylor Swango and Matilda Jane Swango) was born in 1898. He died in Jan 1980.
- iv. Evill Swango (son of Taylor Swango and Matilda Jane Swango) was born in 1900. He died in 1902.
- v. Ben Jacob Swango (son of Taylor Swango and Matilda Jane Swango) was born on 17 Nov 1903 in Warsaw, Gallatin Co., Kentucky (near). He died on 22 Mar 1977 in Tucson, Pima Co., Arizona.
- vi. Velma T. Swango (daughter of Taylor Swango and Matilda Jane Swango) was born on 07 May 1908 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Jul 1996 in

Generation 6 (cont.)

Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina.

- vii. Richard Alfred Swango (son of Taylor Swango and Matilda Jane Swango) was born on 03 Jan 1910.

286. **Claudeus⁶ Swango** (Alfred⁵, William⁴, William³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 26 Mar 1867 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Mar 1948 in Ghent, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married **Mary Belle Morris** in 1891. She died on 07 Jul 1924 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Claudeus Swango and Mary Belle Morris had the following children:

- i. Gertrude⁷ Swango (daughter of Claudeus Swango and Mary Belle Morris) was born in 1892. She died on 27 Aug 1921. She married **Grant Lambert** He died on 06 Mar 1921.
- ii. Norvin R. Swango (son of Claudeus Swango and Mary Belle Morris) was born on 11 Apr 1899 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Jul 1936 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

287. **Alfa⁶ Swango** (Alfred⁵, William⁴, William³, Abraham², William¹) was born about 1890. She married (1) **Byron J. Tingle** (son of Jeremiah Tingle and Josephine VanArsdall) He was born in 1888. She married (2) **Robert Sword**

Notes for Alfa Swango:

Alfa and Mayme were twins.

Byron J. Tingle and Alfa Swango had the following children:

- i. Evelyn Josephine⁷ Tingle (daughter of Byron J. Tingle and Alfa Swango)
- ii. Myron Tingle (son of Byron J. Tingle and Alfa Swango)
- iii. Marvin Tingle (son of Byron J. Tingle and Alfa Swango)

Robert Sword and Alfa Swango had the following child:

- i. Margaret Sue⁷ Sword (daughter of Robert Sword and Alfa Swango) was born on 30 Mar 1943 in Pikeville, Pike Co., Kentucky. She married **David Wayne Robertson** (son of Benjamin Thomas Robertson Jr. and Clytie Bell Woodson) He was born on 19 Sep 1940 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Feb 2015 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

288. **Luther⁶ Swango** (William George⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Abraham², William¹) was born on

Generation 6 (cont.)

18 Feb 1869 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 May 1946 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married **Susan Bruce** (daughter of Jacob Bruce and Anna Eliza Hopkins) She was born on 28 Jul 1873 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Oct 1955 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.

Luther Swango and Susan Bruce had the following children:

- i. Clarence Luther⁷ Swango (son of Luther Swango and Susan Bruce) was born on 13 Dec 1899 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Oct 1966 in Sparta, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married **Mae Leary** She was born in 1904 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died in 1990 in Sparta, Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
 - ii. Edith Swango (daughter of Luther Swango and Susan Bruce) was born on 19 Oct 1902 in Warsaw, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Jul 1991 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married **Benjamin William Norman** in 1930. He was born on 01 Jun 1907 in Glencoe, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Aug 1973 in Owenton, Owen Co., Kentucky.
 - iii. Vernon Ray Swango (son of Luther Swango and Susan Bruce) was born on 06 May 1905 in Sparta, Gallatin, Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Apr 1974 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married **Lucille Marie Enlow** (daughter of Thomas Franklin Enlow and Maude Mae Barnes) on 01 Jun 1941 in Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., Kentucky. She was born on 12 Jun 1921 in New Haven, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Jul 1988 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
289. **Brack⁶ Swango** (Ervin⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Abraham², William¹) was born in 1876 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Oct 1949 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He married **Armilda Morgan** on 23 Mar 1898 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She was born in Jan 1877 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died in 1956.

Brack Swango and Armilda Morgan had the following child:

- i. Annie B.⁷ Swango (daughter of Brack Swango and Armilda Morgan) was born about 1906 in Kentucky. She married **David Kistner**
290. **Lydia⁶ Swango** (Ervin⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Abraham², William¹) was born in May 1880 in Kentucky. She married **Williard Noel**

Williard Noel and Lydia Swango had the following child:

- i. Clarence⁷ Noel (son of Williard Noel and Lydia Swango) He married **Nora Lilly Covington**
291. **Isabella⁶ Swango** (Ervin⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Abraham², William¹) was born in Apr 1887 in Kentucky. She died on 03 Jan 1963. She married **George Whitney Chapman** (son of Daniel Chapman and Parthenia Swango) He was born on 03 Oct 1889 in Kentucky. He died on 29 Jul 1957 in Owen Co., Kentucky.

George Whitney Chapman and Isabella Swango had the following child:

- i. Stella Mae⁷ Chapman (daughter of George Whitney Chapman and Isabella Swango) was born on 08 Dec 1920 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Jan 1991 in Boyd Co., Kentucky. She married **Madison T. Bibb** He was born

Generation 6 (cont.)

about 1919. He died on 19 Feb 1977 in Boyd Co., Kentucky.

292. **Matilda Jane⁶ Swango** (Jacob⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 08 Nov 1873 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Oct 1958 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. She married **Taylor Swango** (son of Alfred Swango and Mary Judy) on 17 Dec 1891 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born on 12 Nov 1865 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Mar 1937 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

Taylor Swango and Matilda Jane Swango had the following children:

- i. Bessie⁷ Swango (daughter of Taylor Swango and Matilda Jane Swango) was born on 17 Apr 1894.
 - ii. Mayme Swango (daughter of Taylor Swango and Matilda Jane Swango) was born in 1896.
 - iii. Chester Carl Swango (son of Taylor Swango and Matilda Jane Swango) was born in 1898. He died in Jan 1980.
 - iv. Evill Swango (son of Taylor Swango and Matilda Jane Swango) was born in 1900. He died in 1902.
 - v. Ben Jacob Swango (son of Taylor Swango and Matilda Jane Swango) was born on 17 Nov 1903 in Warsaw, Gallatin Co., Kentucky (near). He died on 22 Mar 1977 in Tucson, Pima Co., Arizona.
 - vi. Velma T. Swango (daughter of Taylor Swango and Matilda Jane Swango) was born on 07 May 1908 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Jul 1996 in Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina.
 - vii. Richard Alfred Swango (son of Taylor Swango and Matilda Jane Swango) was born on 03 Jan 1910.
293. **John Henry⁶ Swango** (Jacob⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 13 Feb 1876 in Warsaw, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 May 1958 in Kenton Co., Kentucky (Age: 82). He married **Myrtle Lee Hussong** in 1896. She was born in Aug 1880 in Kentucky. She died on 12 Sep 1954 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.

John Henry Swango and Myrtle Lee Hussong had the following children:

- i. Everett Edwin⁷ Swango (son of John Henry Swango and Myrtle Lee Hussong) was born on 20 Nov 1896 in Kentucky. He died on 10 Jul 1972 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married **Rosa Kohley** She was born in

Generation 6 (cont.)

1890 in Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany.

- ii. Edith Leona Swango (daughter of John Henry Swango and Myrtle Lee Hussong) was born about 1905 in Kentucky. She died on 11 Jul 1991 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

294. **Margaret⁶ Swango** (Marion⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 18 Nov 1878 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Jan 1968 in Batesville, Independence Co., Airizona. She married **Ralph B. McCracken**

Ralph B. McCracken and Margaret Swango had the following child:

- i. Martha Nan⁷ McCracken (daughter of Ralph B. McCracken and Margaret Swango) She married **James Marvin Gregory**

295. **Charles Everett⁶ Swango** (Marion⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 15 Jul 1882 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Apr 1967 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., Alabama. He married **Katherine Bailey**

Charles Everett Swango and Katherine Bailey had the following children:

- i. Charles⁷ Swango (son of Charles Everett Swango and Katherine Bailey)

- ii. Beverly Swango (daughter of Charles Everett Swango and Katherine Bailey)

296. **Ludie⁶ Groves** (Candis⁵ Swango, Jabous⁴ Swango, William³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 30 Apr 1903 in Kentucky. She died on 13 Mar 1978 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married **Clarence House** He was born on 15 Nov 1902 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Aug 1966 in Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Clarence House and Ludie Groves had the following children:

- i. Donald Shupert⁷ House (son of Clarence House and Ludie Groves) was born on 01 Aug 1932 in Glencoe, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Jan 2016 in Ft Thomas, Campbell Co., Kentucky. He married **Dollie Lorraine Wilson** (daughter of Edgar Bruce Wilson and Mary Gertrude Washburn) on 29 Oct 1955 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 27 Sep 1934 in Norwood, Hamilton Co., Ohio. She died on 21 Mar 2011 in Fort Thomas, Campbell Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Donald Shupert House:

Donald S. House, 83, of Fort Thomas, passed away on Saturday, January 9, 2016 at his home surrounded by his loving family. He was a retired master sergeant with the Air Force and also retired from the City of Fort Thomas under the direction of his good friend, Shelby Frazier. He is preceded in death by his wife of 55 years, Dollie Wilson House, who died in 2011 and sister, Bonnie Jean Harlow. He is survived by his daughters, Tana (Gary) Loveless,

Generation 6 (cont.)

Lana (Mike) Vaughan, Marya (Fred) Stadler and Traci Wheatley; 4 grandchildren, Ron, Cameron, Abby and Cayleigh; 2 great granddaughters, Aubrey and Natalie; sister, Evelyn Jones; many nieces, nephews and great friends. No visitation or services. Burial convenience of the family. Memorials are suggested to Wounded Warriors Project, PO Box 758517, Topeka, Kansas 66675. Online condolences to dmefuneral.com. Dobbling, Muehlenkamp-Erschell Funeral Home is serving the family.

- ii. Bonnie Jean House (daughter of Clarence House and Ludie Groves) was born on 06 Apr 1935 in Kentucky. She died on 18 Feb 2014.

49. **Sylvester⁵ Swango** (Henry⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 01 Aug 1841 in Kentucky. He died on 01 Sep 1923 in East Dry Ridge, Grant Co., Kentucky. He married **Parthenia Pate** about 1866. She was born in Nov 1846 in Kentucky. She died on 21 May 1917 in Grant Co., Kentucky.

Sylvester Swango and Parthenia Pate had the following children:

- 135. i. Henry⁶ Swango (son of Sylvester Swango and Parthenia Pate) was born on 11 Jun 1866 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Jul 1943 in Harlan, Harlan Co., Kentucky. He married **Francis Jones** about 1889. She was born on 10 Sep 1871 in Boone Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 Mar 1942 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
- 136. ii. Nancy A. Swango (daughter of Sylvester Swango and Parthenia Pate) was born on 19 Nov 1870 in Kentucky. She died on 05 Feb 1953 in Williamstown, Grant Co., Kentucky. She married **Albert Poe** He was born on 14 Oct 1878 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Oct 1957 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky.
- 137. iii. Charles Swango (son of Sylvester Swango and Parthenia Pate) was born on 26 Mar 1884 in Kentucky. He married **Mary F. Wilson** She was born in 1895 in Kentucky.

50. **Harriett Ann⁵ Swango** (Henry⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born in May 1846 in Sparta, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Nov 1905 in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married **Rice Hicks** (son of William Hicks Jr. and Rebecca Alcorn) on 06 Apr 1859 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born on 01 Mar 1829 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Apr 1915 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.



Notes for Rice Hicks:

Rice Hicks, son of William and Rebecca (Alcorn) Hicks appears in the 1850 census in Gallatin County, Kentucky, as age 16, a son of William Hicks, 60, and his wife Rebecca. Rebecca is the Rebecca Alcorn shown in the marriage bond dated 10 January 1815, Fayette County, Kentucky. Rice Hicks married Harriett Ann Swango (also a descendant of Abraham Swango - [click here to see how](#)) on 6 April 1859 in Gallatin County, Kentucky, per their marriage license and marriage certificate.

The death certificate of Rice Hicks, dated 19 April 1915, shows his death in Jessamine County, Kentucky. His father is correctly identified as "William Hicks", but his mother is listed as "Rebecca West". The informant confused her middle name for her maiden. The War of 1812 Pension Application for William Hicks (Jr.) indicates "Rebecca Alcorn" as the widow of William Hicks, and combined with the early Marriage Bond, proves that Rebecca was the wife of William throughout the marriage, and was, indeed, the mother of Rice.

Rice Hicks and Harriett Ann Swango had the following children:

- 138. i. Melvina⁶ Hicks (daughter of Rice Hicks and Harriett Ann Swango) was born

Generation 6 (cont.)

on 01 Jan 1862 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Oct 1934 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married **John O. Bishop** on 15 Mar 1883 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1852 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died in 1899.

Notes for Melvina Hicks:

Henry County Local---October 26, 1934

Mrs. Melvina Bishop, 72 years old, who has been ill for some time at the home of her daughter, Mrs. G. E. Lee, near Vance, passed away on Sunday morning at 2 o'clock.

Her remains were taken to English Tuesday where her funeral was preached at the Christian Church by her pastor, Rev. E. M. Armitage, of the Worthville M. E. Church of which she was a member.

She is survived by 2 children, Mrs. Lee and Harry Bishop, also four brothers, Rile, James, Down and Robert Hicks. Burial was in the English Cemetery.

139. ii. John Bryant Hicks (son of Rice Hicks and Harriett Ann Swango) was born about 1863 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 May 1943 in Newport, Campbell Co., Kentucky. He married **Mary Belle Hicks** (daughter of Joseph M. Hicks and Mahala Grimes) on 18 Feb 1886 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 05 Jun 1868 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 07 May 1940 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
140. iii. Riley H. Hicks (son of Rice Hicks and Harriett Ann Swango) was born on 02 Feb 1864 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Jul 1943 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **Nellie O'Neil** on 04 Jun 1940. She was born on 10 Dec 1885. She died on 02 Dec 1968. He married (2) **Mollie Evans** (daughter of Thomas Dawkins Evans and Mary Taylor Jennie Sims) on 08 Mar 1893. She was born on 19 Sep 1856 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Jul 1929 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Hypertrophy of heart).



Notes for Riley H. Hicks:

George, Thomas and Guy Tharp were step-sons of Riley's. They were Mollie's children by her first marriage. Kathryn, O'Neal, Everett and Harold Gross were also his step-children. They were Nellie O'Neil's children by her first marriage.

R. H. Hicks Instantly Killed by L&N Train At Worthville

Riley H. Hicks, town marshal and tax collector of Worthville, was instantly killed at 12:30 o'clock Saturday afternoon when he was struck by an L. & N. southbound freight train, his head and face being mangled beyond recognition.

In his endeavor to cross the tracks ahead of the oncoming train he started to run, but one foot was caught by the engine. The train, a through-freight, stopped as soon as possible.

Mr. Hicks was born in Gallatin county February 8, 1864, the son of Rice and Harriet Swango Hicks. Of his immediate family, three brothers survive James Hicks, Ghent; Rice, English, and Robert, Cincinnati.

On March 8, 1893, he was married to Mrs. Mollie (Evans) Tharp, and one son born to them died in infancy. His wife passed away July 30, 1929.

On June 4, 1940, Mr. Hicks was united in marriage to Mrs. Nellie (O'Neal) Gross, who survives. He also leaves seven step children, Guy, Thomas and George Tharp, Mrs. Kathryn Gross, O'Neal, Everett and Harold Gross.

Mr. Hicks was one of Worthvilles best known and highly esteemed citizens. At the age of 17 he united with the Methodist church. Later he joined the Christian church at Mill Creek, and on locating to Worthville became a charter member of the Christian church at that place. At the time of his death he was an elder in his congregation.

Funeral services were held on Monday at 3:00 p. m. in the Christian church in Worthville, conducted by his pastor, Rev. Edmond John, who was assisted by Rev. B. M. Winters, Vevay, former pastor of Worthville Methodist Church, and Rev. _____, pastor of the Worthville Baptist Church.

With Mrs. Charles Warren at the piano, a choir composed of Mrs. Leon Kirk, Mrs. Ellis Burton, Miss Alma Bowie, Rev. Winters and A. W. Dawkins gave several vocal selections while Rev. John sang a solo.

Honorary pallbearers were Messrs. Joseph Nevill, Samuel Booth, A. W. Dawkins, Stanley Brock, C. B. Gardner, Clinton Pollard, Active pallbearers included Messrs. Guy Tharp, C. B. Perry, N. L. Walters, George Gullion, Richard Gardner, Dewey Brock.

Attending the funeral from a distance were Mr. and Mrs. Henry Hawkins, Henry county; Mr. and Mrs. Marion Brindley, near Prestonville; Mr. and Mrs. Rice Hicks, Mr. and Mrs. James Wilson, Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Washburn, English; Harry Blackburn, Louisville,; Mr. and Mrs. Orba Calvert and daughter, Miss Louise, and Harry Y. Bishop, city; Mr. and Mrs. Gayle O'Neil, Corbin.

141. iv. James Hicks (son of Rice Hicks and Harriett Ann Swango) was born on 15 May 1869 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Jan 1952 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married **Lucy Gay Tingle** (daughter of James Tingle and Elizabeth Ann Jones) on 23 Oct 1894 in Henry Co., Kentucky (at her father's home). She was born on 17 Sep 1874 in Henry Co., Kentucky . She died on 05 May 1950 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
142. v. Donn Rice Hicks (son of Rice Hicks and Harriett Ann Swango) was born on 07 Aug 1870 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Mar 1950 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married **Ida Marshall** (daughter of George D. Marshall and Mary Elizabeth Jones) about 1896. She was born on 04 Oct 1875 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Sep 1960 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.



Notes for Donn Rice Hicks:

The date of Rice's birth is a combination of the census records and his tombstone. The tombstone lists his year of birth as 1870, while the 1900 Carroll Co., KY census lists his birth as August 1872. I have assume that the year on the tombstone is correct and the month on the census is correct.

143. vi. Robert Hicks (son of Rice Hicks and Harriett Ann Swango) was born on 13 Aug 1874 in Kentucky. He married **Florence Richardson** in 1898 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born in Jun 1880 in Kentucky.
- vii. Harvey Hicks (son of Rice Hicks and Harriett Ann Swango) was born on 03 Sep 1875. He died on 19 Nov 1893.

Notes for Harvey Hicks:

Courier-Journal
Louisville, Kentucky
November 21, 1893

Hicks' Body Found.

Carrollton, Ky., Nov. 20. --- (Special.) --- The body of Harvey Hicks, who so mysteriously disappeared, was found in the Little Kentucky river Saturday night. This will exonerate his companion, Phillips, who was under arrest for his murder. Both were drunk, and it is supposed Hicks fell off his horse in attempting to cross the stream.

51. **Mary Ann⁵ Swango** (Henry⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born about 1847. She married **Whitfield Hawkins Bruce** on 25 Mar 1875 in Warsaw Christian Church, Warsaw, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born on 18 Oct 1849. He died on 24 Nov 1919.

Whitfield Hawkins Bruce and Mary Ann Swango had the following children:

- i. **Tiller⁶ Bruce** (son of Whitfield Hawkins Bruce and Mary Ann Swango) was born on 22 Dec 1875. He died on 06 Nov 1877.
- ii. **Lora Bruce** (daughter of Whitfield Hawkins Bruce and Mary Ann Swango) was born on 22 Feb 1878. She died on 01 Jun 1880.

52. **William Oby⁵ Swango** (Henry⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born about 1849 in Kentucky. He died in 1888. He married (1) **Susan Perkins** (daughter of James Perkins and Mary A. _____) about 1885. She was born in Mar 1865 in Kentucky. He married (2) **Amanda Bruce** (daughter of _____ Bruce and Nancy _____) about 1873. She was born in Kentucky. She died between 1873–1880.

William Oby Swango and Susan Perkins had the following child:

144. i. **Curtis⁶ Swango** (son of William Oby Swango and Susan Perkins) was born on 11 Feb 1886 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Dec 1964 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **Etholene Brown** (daughter of Daniel Brown and Maggie Maxwell) on 28 Mar 1916. She was born on 28 Jul 1897 in Kentucky. She died on 07 Jul 1997. He married (2) **Izora Webster** on 21 Oct 1908 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She was born on 01 Dec 1888. She died on 12 Jun 1912.

William Oby Swango and Amanda Bruce had the following child:

145. ii. **Orville Bruce⁶ Swango** (son of William Oby Swango and Amanda Bruce) was born in Oct 1873 in Kentucky. He died on 16 Dec 1961 in Vevey, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married **Rilda Thomas Osborn** (daughter of William Osborn and Celia Winscott) on 17 Jun 1895 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She was born on 25 Jul 1877 in Grant Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Feb 1951 in Craig, Switzerland Co., Indiana.
53. **Parthenia⁵ Swango** (Henry⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born about 1860 in Kentucky. She died about 1897. She married **Daniel Chapman** (son of J. D. Chapman and Zilfhon Clifton) on 16 Mar 1875 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born on 05 Jun 1853 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Dec 1919 in Owenton, Owen Co., Kentucky.

Daniel Chapman and Parthenia Swango had the following children:

Generation 6 (cont.)

146. i. Atha Mae⁶ Chapman (daughter of Daniel Chapman and Parthenia Swango) was born on 24 Jan 1883 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Nov 1956 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She married **George Thomas Perry** on 16 Mar 1904 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He was born on 04 Oct 1879 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Jan 1961 in Owen Co., Kentucky.
147. ii. Jesse Chapman (son of Daniel Chapman and Parthenia Swango) was born on 15 Nov 1885 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Jun 1963 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He married **Hattie L Perkins** She was born on 26 Mar 1889 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Jan 1921 in Boone Co., Kentucky.
148. iii. George Whitney Chapman (son of Daniel Chapman and Parthenia Swango) was born on 03 Oct 1889 in Kentucky. He died on 29 Jul 1957 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He married **Isabella Swango** (daughter of Ervin Swango and Mary Ann Marcum) She was born in Apr 1887 in Kentucky. She died on 03 Jan 1963.
- iv. Mary Chapman (daughter of Daniel Chapman and Parthenia Swango) was born in May 1892 in Kentucky.
149. v. Alleta Chapman (daughter of Daniel Chapman and Parthenia Swango) was born on 14 Mar 1895 in Kentucky. She died on 20 Jul 1980 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She married **William Pascal Jones** He was born in Jul 1892 in Kentucky.
54. **Ruth⁵ Swango** (Henry⁴, James³, Abraham², William¹) was born on 28 Aug 1860 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Sep 1939 in Glencoe, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She married **George Chapman** (son of Joel S. Chapman and Zelpha S. Clifton) in 1878. He was born in Aug 1846 in Kentucky.

George Chapman and Ruth Swango had the following children:

- i. Nanie⁶ Chapman (daughter of George Chapman and Ruth Swango) was born about 1878 in Kentucky.
- ii. Charles Washington Chapman (son of George Chapman and Ruth Swango) was born in Sep 1887 in Kentucky. He died in 1957 in Kentucky.
- iii. Mintie Chapman (daughter of George Chapman and Ruth Swango) was born in Jun 1889 in Kentucky.
- iv. Riley Chapman (son of George Chapman and Ruth Swango) was born in Sep 1891 in Kentucky.
- v. Georgie D. Chapman (daughter of George Chapman and Ruth Swango) was

Generation 6 (cont.)

born in Feb 1896 in Kentucky.

297. **Harrison⁶ Bruce** (Catherine⁵, Alice Eliza⁴ Jackson, Nancy³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born about 1847 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 May 1915 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He married **Dorcas Swango** (son of Moses Swango and Matilda Hicks) on 16 Nov 1871 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was born on 01 May 1852 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Dec 1927 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Harrison Bruce:

Harrison was listed as Harrison Rose in the 1860 Gallatin Co., KY Census. He was living with Jacob and Alsey Jackson Bruce. Ms. Kathryn Salyers, in her research notes, indicates that Harrison was the son of Catherine Bruce and a grandson of Jacob and Alcy Bruce. Also living with Jacob and Alsey were Martha Jackson (ba. 1848) and John S. Jackson (ba. 1854).

Harrison Bruce and Dorcas Swango had the following children:

- i. Ather George⁶ Bruce (son of Harrison Bruce and Dorcas Swango) was born on 27 Jul 1873. He died on 01 May 1942. He married **Nora Lee Fuller** in 1899.
 - ii. Anna B. Bruce (daughter of Harrison Bruce and Dorcas Swango) was born on 15 May 1876. She died on 09 Jun 1896.
 - iii. Wesley Bruce (son of Harrison Bruce and Dorcas Swango) was born on 27 May 1879. He died on 27 Jun 1930. He married **Linnie Bales**
 - iv. Lillie Bruce (daughter of Harrison Bruce and Dorcas Swango) was born on 04 Apr 1882. She died on 25 Apr 1940. She married **Ernest Skiles**
 - v. Cordie Bruce (daughter of Harrison Bruce and Dorcas Swango) was born on 18 Mar 1884. She died on 06 Aug 1949. She married **Artie Marlett**
 - vi. James Marion Bruce (son of Harrison Bruce and Dorcas Swango) was born on 18 Sep 1886 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Jan 1965 in Vevey, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married **Hazel Zeola Marlett** on 12 Feb 1910 in Kentucky. She was born on 14 Jun 1891 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Mar 1965 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.
 - vii. Mary Bruce (daughter of Harrison Bruce and Dorcas Swango) was born on 18 Jul 1889. She died on 20 Nov 1972 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She married **Roy M. Johnston** He was born about 1890. He died on 18 Jun 1964 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.
298. **Susan⁶ Bruce** (Jacob⁵, Alice Eliza⁴ Jackson, Nancy³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 28 Jul 1873 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 24

Generation 6 (cont.)

Oct 1955 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She married **Luther Swango** (son of William George Swango and Anna Maria Jackson) He was born on 18 Feb 1869 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 May 1946 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.

Luther Swango and Susan Bruce had the following children:

- i. Clarence Luther⁷ Swango (son of Luther Swango and Susan Bruce) was born on 13 Dec 1899 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Oct 1966 in Sparta, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married **Mae Leary** She was born in 1904 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died in 1990 in Sparta, Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
 - ii. Edith Swango (daughter of Luther Swango and Susan Bruce) was born on 19 Oct 1902 in Warsaw, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Jul 1991 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married **Benjamin William Norman** in 1930. He was born on 01 Jun 1907 in Glencoe, Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Aug 1973 in Owenton, Owen Co., Kentucky.
 - iii. Vernon Ray Swango (son of Luther Swango and Susan Bruce) was born on 06 May 1905 in Sparta, Gallatin, Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Apr 1974 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married **Lucille Marie Enlow** (daughter of Thomas Franklin Enlow and Maude Mae Barnes) on 01 Jun 1941 in Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., Kentucky. She was born on 12 Jun 1921 in New Haven, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Jul 1988 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
299. **Fannie⁶ Bruce** (John⁵, Mary Ann⁴ Jackson, Nancy³ Swango, Abraham² Swango, William¹ Swango) was born on 12 Nov 1877 in Greene Co., Indiana. She died on 28 May 1909 in Lawrence Co., Indiana. She married **William C. Johnson** on 13 Nov 1895 in Lawrence Co., Indiana. He was born on 18 Oct 1871 in Indiana. He died on 22 Nov 1909 in Lawrence Co., Indiana.

Notes for Fannie Bruce:

Source: "The Huttons of Southern Indiana 1700-2000", by Edward L. Hutton, pg 409-11

"Lawrence Co, IN Marriages 1886-1907"

Notes for William C. Johnson:

nickname "Bunk"

1880 Census: age 8, son, Lawrence Co, Shawswick Township, IN, family history library film 1254292, NA film number T9-0292, pg 551B

Source: "The Huttons of Southern Indiana 1700-2000", by Edward L. Hutton, pg 409-11

"Lawrence Co, IN Marriages 1886-1907"

William C. Johnson and Fannie Bruce had the following children:

- i. Myrtle Luella⁷ Johnson (daughter of William C. Johnson and Fannie Bruce) was born on 17 Apr 1896 in Bedford, Lawrence Co., Indiana. She died on 13 Sep 1979 in Dearborn, Wayne Co., Michigan. She married **Ora Onis George** on 08 May 1916 in Bedford, Lawrence Co., Indiana. He was born on 03 Jan 1895 in Sidell, Vermilion Co., Illinois. He died in Jul 1963 in Michigan.

Notes for Myrtle Luella Johnson:

1920 Census: age 21, wife, Greene Co., Indiana, roll T626_435, pg.3B, ED 78, image 0749

1930 Census: age 30, wife, Lawrence Co., Bedford Township, Indiana, roll T626_597, pg.18B, ED 15, image 0841

Generation 6 (cont.)

ii. Beulah Louise Johnson (daughter of William C. Johnson and Fannie Bruce) was born on 22 Aug 1897. She married **Joseph Ernest Aeillo** He was born on 02 Sep 1895 in Indiana. He died in Jul 1964 in Indiana.

iii. William Johnson (son of William C. Johnson and Fannie Bruce) was born about 1903 in Indiana. He died in California. He married **Eunice Hoxie** She was born about 1903 in Colorado.

Notes for William Johnson:

1930 Census: age 27, head of household, occupation Lemon Picker in Citrus Grove, Los Angeles County, Whittier Township, California, roll T626_175, pg.10A, ED 1559, image 1144

iv. Paul Harold Johnson (son of William C. Johnson and Fannie Bruce) was born on 10 Sep 1907 in Bedford, Lawrence Co., Indiana. He died on 22 Apr 1991 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He married (1) **Corinne** ____ He married (2) **Dorothy M. Rodenbarger**

Prepared By:

Preparer: H Edgar Hill

Address:

Phone:

Email:

Index of Individuals

A

Alcorn, Emanuel	149	Alcorn, George	148
Alcorn, Guy	149	Alcorn, Mary	149
Alcorn, Sallie	149	Alcorn, Willis	148

B

Baker, Alexander Marshall	83,187	Baker, Charles Henry	188
Baker, Chester	188	Baker, Frances	83
Baker, George Ann	83	Baker, Hattie Maybelle	189
Baker, Henry	84	Baker, Jesse Blanton	188
Baker, John W.	187	Baker, Leon Albert	188
Baker, Martha	84,189	Baker, Mary Ellen	84
Baker, Mary Ellen (1873 - 1951)	188	Baker, Mattie Julia	188
Baker, Melvin Clinton	83,84,188	Baker, Melvin Clinton (1890 - 1963)	188
Baker, Melvina Lillian	188,189	Baker, Minnie	187
Baker, Richlie Alvira	189	Baker, Susan	84
Baker, Walter	188	Baker, Wesley LeRoy	188
Baker, William Edward	83,187	Baker, William Thomas	187,188
Barnes, Alba	167	Barnes, Charles Monteville	167
Barnes, Emma L.	167	Barnes, Eva L.	167
Barnes, Stella	167	Barnes, Thomas	167
Baugh, Sarah	144	Beagle, Hattie	174
Beagle, Mattie	174	Bishop, Harry Y.	120
Bishop, Nellie G.	120	Bowen, Etta	197
Bowen, Lowry	197	Bowen, Myrtie	197
Bowen, William	197	Bowman, Bettie M.	192
Bowman, Charles M.	192	Bowman, Joseph Edward	192
Bowman, Maggie	193	Bowman, Mollie Dowir	192
Bowman, Robert Lee	192	Bowman, Sallie	193
Bradley, Abner Boone Jr.	87,190	Bradley, Alvia S.	87
Bradley, Attiller	191	Bradley, Blanche Myrtle	190
Bradley, Blanton Tandy	88,191	Bradley, Bonnie	97
Bradley, Claude Eversole	88	Bradley, Earl	215
Bradley, Ellis N.	190	Bradley, Enoch K.	87
Bradley, Fanny	88,191,192	Bradley, Flora E.	191
Bradley, Francis G.	87	Bradley, Jacob S.	87,190
Bradley, Louisa W.	87,189	Bradley, Lucy J.	190,191
Bradley, Madeline	215	Bradley, Norvin	191
Bradley, Pearl L.	190	Bradley, Peter L.	87,88,190
Bradley, Raymond	191	Bradley, Rosa Belle	215
Bradley, Stella F.	190	Bradley, William Vaughn	97,215
Breeden, Luther M.	96	Breeden, Mary E.	96
Bruce, Aaron	39	Bruce, Ada	106
Bruce, Andrew Jackson	39	Bruce, Anna B.	101,226
Bruce, Arthur	104	Bruce, Ather George	101,226
Bruce, Benjamin	34	Bruce, Catharine	34
Bruce, Catherine	37,103	Bruce, Charles	34
Bruce, Cordie	101,226	Bruce, Deborah A.	34
Bruce, Dolly	105	Bruce, Elgan	106
Bruce, Eliza	37	Bruce, Elizabeth	38
Bruce, Ella	105	Bruce, Elsie	106
Bruce, Emma H.	106	Bruce, Fannie	104,105,227
Bruce, Harley	105	Bruce, Harrison	103,226

B (cont.)			
Bruce, Hershel	106	Bruce, Ida	104
Bruce, Ida (2)	106	Bruce, Ina	105
Bruce, Jacob	34	Bruce, Jacob (1840 - 1915)	38,103,104
Bruce, James H.	34,35	Bruce, James Harvey	104
Bruce, James K.	38,105	Bruce, James Marion	101,226
Bruce, Jesse	105	Bruce, John	38,104
Bruce, John (2)	105	Bruce, Lafayette	39,106
Bruce, Lillie	101,226	Bruce, Lora	53,224
Bruce, Mary	102,226	Bruce, Mary Allen	39
Bruce, Mary Ann	37	Bruce, Minerva Jane	39
Bruce, Moses	37,38	Bruce, Nancy	34
Bruce, Nancy Ann	37,102	Bruce, Nancy Ann (1839 -)	39
Bruce, Nova	105	Bruce, Odas	106
Bruce, Richard	39	Bruce, Robert W.	39
Bruce, Sarah P.	39	Bruce, Susan	104,226,227
Bruce, Tiller	53,224	Bruce, Virgel	105,106
Bruce, Wesley	101,226	Bruce, William H.	39
Bruce, Willis	37	Buchanan, Courtland G.	192
Buchanan, Earl Wayne	192	Buchanan, Katherine Roba	192
Buchanan, Russell C.	192	Burke, Lurah Elizabeth	112
Burns, Albert R.	155	Burns, George Alonzo	155
Burns, Ida	112	Burns, James L	155
Burns, Joseph C.	45,112	Burns, Leonard	112
Burns, Louis Denton	112	Burns, Margaret	112
Burns, Mary Catherine	155	Burns, Minnie	46
Burns, Samuel Lee	112	Burns, Sylvester	155
Burns, William	112		
C			
Caldwell, Charles	149,150	Caldwell, Frank Crawford	150
Caldwell, James W.	149	Caldwell, Laura Ann	150
Caldwell, Louis	150	Caldwell, Louisa	149
Caldwell, Martha	149	Caldwell, Mary Ellen	149
Caldwell, Sidney M.	150	Caldwell, William Stanley	150
Callon, Addie Beatrice	178	Callon, Lela Belle	178
Callon, Mary Susan	177,178	Callon, Roy	177
Cardwell, Edward Thomas	114	Cardwell, Henry Clay	113
Cardwell, Mary Ida	113,114	Case, Alice	210
Case, Coon	211	Case, Frank	210
Case, Lucy	211	Chapman, Alleta	54,129,225
Chapman, Atha Mae	54,128,225	Chapman, Charles Washington	55,225
Chapman, George Whitney	54,129,225	Chapman, Georgie D.	55,225,226
Chapman, Henry R.	128	Chapman, Jesse	54,128,225
Chapman, Jesse Jr.	128,129	Chapman, Louella	128
Chapman, Mary	54,225	Chapman, Mintie	55,225
Chapman, Nanie	54,55,225	Chapman, Riley	55,225
Chapman, Stella Mae	129,218,219	Chipman, Eliza M.	179
Chipman, Everett	179	Chipman, Thomas Hicks	179,180
Chipman, Wallace	179	Chowning, Arthur	80
Chowning, Christopher Columbus Jr.	80,182	Chowning, Edith	182
Chowning, Fanny	182	Chowning, Flora	182
Chowning, Florence	182	Chowning, Gervaise T	181
Chowning, James	80	Chowning, James (2)	182
Chowning, Lena R	181	Chowning, Matilda Hicks	80,181

C (cont.)			
Chowning, Myrtle	182,183	Chowning, Nannie	183
Chowning, Sally	182	Chowning, Sarah	182
Chowning, Wilfred Hicks	181	Chowning, William	80,181
Combs, Allan T.	146	Combs, Ben Mitchell	145
Combs, Carrie M.	145,146	Combs, Cornelius Hansford	145
Combs, Cynthia Ann	26	Combs, Daniel W.	143
Combs, Elsie Verna	147	Combs, Elsie Vivian	147
Combs, Emily Jane	68	Combs, Emma Hagerton	143,144
Combs, Eva	147	Combs, Francis Marion	68,69,145
Combs, G. H.	69	Combs, George	146
Combs, George Washington	26,69	Combs, Granville	69,146
Combs, Hester Ann	68,144	Combs, Jeremiah	25,26,67,68
Combs, Jerry	144	Combs, John Breckinridge	68
Combs, Joseph Homer	143	Combs, Josephine	70,148
Combs, Lavinia	145	Combs, Lillian F.	143
Combs, Lula	143	Combs, Marquis L.	69,70
Combs, Mary	25,67	Combs, Mary Belle	68,144
Combs, Mattie Belle	145	Combs, Minnie May	147
Combs, Peachy	70,147	Combs, Pearl	144
Combs, Sarah A.	69,146	Combs, Sarah Della	147
Combs, Sophia	70,148	Combs, Thomas Irwin	147
Combs, Thomas William	70,146	Combs, Vinton Arthur	147
Combs, W. B.	26	Combs, Ward	145
Combs, William E.	68,143	Corman, Abraham	194
Corman, Abram H.	31,88	Corman, Addie Lee	193
Corman, Alfred Clayton	92,208	Corman, Amanda	89,196
Corman, Ambrose	202	Corman, Andrew Jackson	202
Corman, Anna Bell	213	Corman, Anna Eliza	193
Corman, Anna Elizabeth	211	Corman, Arthur Clinton	91,205
Corman, Arthur Dodd	205	Corman, Bernard	205
Corman, Bessie	212	Corman, Bessie Beatrice	206
Corman, Betty	196	Corman, Bruce Thompson Hicks	206
Corman, Burell	193	Corman, Carrie	193
Corman, Carrie (2)	200	Corman, Celia Mathews	205
Corman, Charley	195	Corman, Charley Burton	91,205
Corman, Chester	207,208	Corman, Child	92
Corman, Christine	208	Corman, Clark	195
Corman, Claude M.	200,201	Corman, Conrad	31,32,93
Corman, Daisy	208	Corman, Daniel Boone	91,204
Corman, Dewitt Talmage	92	Corman, Dolly	201
Corman, Dora Dean	202,203	Corman, Eartha	196
Corman, Eck	201	Corman, Edward	196
Corman, Effie	206	Corman, Eliza Jane	93,211
Corman, Elnora Y.	210	Corman, Elsie	208
Corman, Elva	208	Corman, Eph Lillard	92
Corman, Ernest	211	Corman, Fannie L.	210
Corman, Fanny Dean	203	Corman, Fletcher	89,196
Corman, Frank Edward	91,204	Corman, George	93
Corman, George (3)	195	Corman, George Ann	89,196
Corman, George J.	31,90	Corman, George Mary	92,206
Corman, George W.	89,193	Corman, George W. (1884 - 1952)	194
Corman, Gertrude Lavinia	204	Corman, Gobel	205
Corman, Grace Eve	210	Corman, Granville	89,90
Corman, Gratton	89,194	Corman, Gratton Fletcher	194

C (cont.)			
Corman, Guilford	201	Corman, Harden Surber	91,203
Corman, Harrison	31,91	Corman, Harvey	194
Corman, Henrietta Evelyn	203	Corman, Henry Harden	31,91
Corman, Hollin Lee	92,206	Corman, Hugh Logan	212
Corman, Ira Malcolm	203	Corman, Isaac	31,91,92
Corman, Isaac Holman	92,207	Corman, Iva Madeline	203
Corman, J. T.	205	Corman, Jacob Forrest	92,206
Corman, James Mitchell	31,90	Corman, James Mitchell (1892 -)	202
Corman, Jefferson	31	Corman, Jennie	90,201
Corman, Jessamine B.	203,204	Corman, Jesse Frederick	206
Corman, John	31,93	Corman, John (1855 -)	94,213
Corman, Joseph	94,212	Corman, Julia Breatrice	92,209
Corman, Knight	90,91	Corman, Laura	193
Corman, LaVena	196	Corman, Lena	213
Corman, Lewis	208	Corman, Lila	211
Corman, Lillie Belle	91	Corman, Linnie	203
Corman, Logan	202	Corman, Lottie	194
Corman, Lucille	205	Corman, Luther F.	210
Corman, Luther Young	92,93,210	Corman, Manuel	194
Corman, Maranda	93,210	Corman, Margaret	88,192
Corman, Margaret (2)	201	Corman, Mariah	90,197
Corman, Martha	93	Corman, Martha (1887 - 1958)	212
Corman, Mary	208	Corman, Mary (2)	212
Corman, Mary B.	193,194	Corman, Mary Elizabeth	89,195
Corman, Mary Ellen	195	Corman, Matilda	89
Corman, Matilda (1872 - 1951)	193	Corman, Mattie Lou	204
Corman, Mayme	207	Corman, Melvin	94,211
Corman, Melvin (1890 - 1963)	212	Corman, Minnie Pearl	203
Corman, Mollyie Douglas	90,199	Corman, Morgan	194
Corman, Nancy Jane	90,197,198	Corman, Nannie Lee	213
Corman, Nellie	200	Corman, Nellie (1895 - 1971)	213
Corman, Nettie	211	Corman, Newt Scott	90,200
Corman, Newton	212	Corman, Newton (1882 - 1955)	213
Corman, Ollie	213	Corman, Pearl	212
Corman, Perpetua	89,195	Corman, Raymond	204,205
Corman, Rhetta	193	Corman, Robert	194
Corman, Robert (1913 -)	208	Corman, Roy Sidney	203
Corman, Sallie	89	Corman, Sallie Bell	205
Corman, Samuel K.	211	Corman, Sara	212
Corman, Savannah	90,197	Corman, Scott	90,200
Corman, Shannon B.	210	Corman, Sherman K.	212
Corman, Susie Delitha	204	Corman, Taylor	195
Corman, Thomas Harrison	204	Corman, Thomas J.	91,202
Corman, Tom	194	Corman, Trueman	204
Corman, Viola Josephine	203	Corman, Willard	204
Corman, William	31,89	Corman, William (1925 -)	208
Corman, William Collis	195	Corman, Woodrow	208,209
Cramer, Ella Mae	118	Cramer, William Robert	118
D			
Downs, Martha Catherine	154	Downs, William Newton	154,155
Dozier, Arch	136	Dozier, Horace Greely	136
Dozier, Irene	136	Dozier, Mallie	136
Dozier, Mary Lou	136	Dozier, Ross	136

D (cont.)			
Dozier, Tabitha Burgin	136	Dozier, William Jason	136
Dunn, Harrison Benjamin	168	Dunn, Jonathan	167,168
Dunn, Lula Mae	168	Dunn, Minerva	168
Dunn, Nora Bell	168	Dunn, Oscar	168
Dunn, Pleasant Charles	168	Dunn, Walter	168
G			
Gaines, Alan H.	141	Gaines, Charles Marvin	142
Gaines, Glenna Rose	141,142	Gaines, Jennie Lee	142
Gaines, Sarah Gayle	141	Gardner, Jesse Hall	140
Garrison, Sarah Elsie	143	Goforth, Charles J.	94
Goforth, Emer S.	94	Goforth, George T.	93
Goforth, Hulda C.	94	Goforth, Mary H.	93
Goforth, Mary Jane	32,94	Goforth, Sarah B.	93,94
Goforth, William	32,93	Graham, Anne	47
Graham, James D.	47	Graham, Jerry	47
Graham, Martha E.	47	Graham, Nancy C.	47
Graham, Vergil M.	47	Gross, Albert	158,159
Gross, Archibald	158	Gross, Elizabeth	159
Gross, Fanny Katherine	159	Gross, James	158
Gross, Mary Kate	159	Gross, Samuel	159
Gross, Willliam Thomas	158	Groves, Lawrence	102
Groves, Ludie	102,220		
H			
Hall, Clifford C.	148	Hall, Pearle Ethel	148
Harrison, Betty	165	Harrison, Cecil C.	164
Harrison, Daniel Boone	165	Harrison, Dora	164
Harrison, Ernest Maltiverse	165	Harrison, Eura	165
Harrison, Hazel	164	Harrison, Hettie B.	164
Harrison, Kirtley	165	Harrison, Manda	164
Harrison, Minnie	164	Harrison, Ocie Beatrice	165
Harrison, Timothy	164	Harrison, Verdalia	164
Heinrich, Meta Estella Combs	147	Henderson, Abraham	44
Henderson, Allen	44,45	Henderson, Eli	44
Henderson, Hiram	44	Henderson, Isaac	44
Henderson, Jacob	44	Hicks, Abigail	11,30,31
Hicks, Abraham	10,23	Hicks, Abraham (1854 -)	65
Hicks, Addie	78,175	Hicks, Addie Frances	185
Hicks, Alberta	171	Hicks, Alfred	29,81
Hicks, Alfred Trachel	180,181	Hicks, Alice	78,177
Hicks, Alonzo	156	Hicks, Alonzo D.	82
Hicks, Alvin Perry	76,171	Hicks, Ann	157,158
Hicks, Archibald Armstrong	23,24,62	Hicks, Arthur	170
Hicks, Asa Madison	157	Hicks, Atha	158
Hicks, Augusta Pearl	178,179	Hicks, Bernice Lee	123
Hicks, Broson	66	Hicks, Buford	171
Hicks, Carrie	65	Hicks, Cassins	63
Hicks, Catherine	142	Hicks, Charles	172
Hicks, Charles S.	141	Hicks, Chester Prentice	126
Hicks, Child	10	Hicks, Clarence	171
Hicks, Clarence Vaught	138	Hicks, Claude	171
Hicks, David L.	65	Hicks, David Walker	63,136,137
Hicks, Doctor D.	157	Hicks, Donn Rice	52,53,86,125,223

H (cont.)			
Hicks, Edgar C.	186	Hicks, Edward	139
Hicks, Eliza Ellen	79,180	Hicks, Elizabeth	28,77
Hicks, Elizabeth (1863 - 1934)	158	Hicks, Elizabeth (1866 - 1955)	78,177
Hicks, Elizabeth (1872 - 1935)	66,67,141	Hicks, Elizabeth Ann	123
Hicks, Elizabeth Catherine	125,126	Hicks, Elwood	172
Hicks, Emily	30	Hicks, Emma Vena	126
Hicks, Esther Martha	126	Hicks, Ethel	170,171
Hicks, Eva	158	Hicks, Eva Lena	169
Hicks, Evangaline	187	Hicks, Fannie	76,167
Hicks, Fannie (1873 - 1947)	157	Hicks, Fannie (1889 -)	139
Hicks, Fannie (1973 - 1947)	157	Hicks, Flora	121
Hicks, Florence	79,179	Hicks, Florence May	172,176
Hicks, Floyd Leslie	122,123	Hicks, Francis A.	64
Hicks, Fredrick	137	Hicks, George Dunlap	64
Hicks, George L.	141	Hicks, George W.	30
Hicks, George W. (1848 - 1932)	64,139	Hicks, George William Jr	140
Hicks, Harvey	53,86,87,223,224	Hicks, Harvey (1870 -)	66
Hicks, Harvey Allen	24,66	Hicks, Harvey Allen (1901 - 1960)	142
Hicks, Hattie Hester	137,138	Hicks, Helen	171
Hicks, Henry L.	66	Hicks, Herman Clyde	138
Hicks, Hugh H.	185	Hicks, Irene	180
Hicks, Irvin	122	Hicks, Ivy	120
Hicks, James	52,86,122,223	Hicks, James (2)	137
Hicks, James Alexander	78,79,178	Hicks, James Alfred	76
Hicks, James Anderson	169	Hicks, James Frederick	179
Hicks, James Kennedy	142	Hicks, James Lonzo	76
Hicks, James Robert	63,137	Hicks, James S.	28,76
Hicks, Jess Hall	140	Hicks, Jesse	28,77,78
Hicks, Jesse Jr.	79,180	Hicks, John	24,65
Hicks, John (1824 -)	28	Hicks, John Bryant	51,85,120,222
Hicks, John Bryant Jr.	121	Hicks, John Dalton	171
Hicks, John Everett	185	Hicks, John M.	65,141
Hicks, John M. (1851 - 1852)	82	Hicks, John William	156
Hicks, Joseph	72,155	Hicks, Joseph Jr.	156
Hicks, Joseph L.	158	Hicks, Julia Ann	30,87
Hicks, Laura	125	Hicks, Lego	123
Hicks, Leora Franklin	185,186	Hicks, Lucy Butler	64,138
Hicks, Lula	120,121	Hicks, Major	64
Hicks, Malissa	64,140	Hicks, Martha	28,80
Hicks, Martha (1854 - 1936)	64,139	Hicks, Martha (1867 - 1948)	156,157
Hicks, Martha (1869 -)	64,65	Hicks, Martha Jane	72,154
Hicks, Mary	11,32	Hicks, Mary B.	138
Hicks, Mary Elizabeth	142	Hicks, Mary Elizabeth (1877 - 1917)	157
Hicks, Mary Ellen	29,30,82,83	Hicks, Mary L.	125
Hicks, Mary Rose	67	Hicks, Mary Susan	75,76,167
Hicks, Mary Susan (1859 - 1939)	78,175	Hicks, Mary Susan (1897 - 1921)	172,176
Hicks, Mattie	65	Hicks, Maude	169,170
Hicks, Melvina	51,84,85,120,221,222	Hicks, Miller	137
Hicks, Minnie L.	125	Hicks, Morris William	123,124
Hicks, Moses	10	Hicks, Myrtle	121
Hicks, Myrtle E.	185	Hicks, Nancy	26,70
Hicks, Nancy (1838 - 1872)	72,155	Hicks, Nancy Ann	76,168
Hicks, Nancy Dudley	62	Hicks, Nancy Jane	157
Hicks, Nell Jo	143	Hicks, Nellie May	187

H (cont.)			
Hicks, Nettie	138	Hicks, Ollie	75,166
Hicks, Orlie	170	Hicks, Orville	170
Hicks, Orville Granville	121	Hicks, Paschal Thomas	158
Hicks, Paul	171	Hicks, Permila	64
Hicks, Perry Alfred	79,80,180	Hicks, Pleasant	28,75
Hicks, Pleasant (1848 - 1862)	82	Hicks, Pleasant B.	123
Hicks, Plumis Tod	169	Hicks, Polly	27,75
Hicks, Prentice	123	Hicks, Price T.	157
Hicks, Raymond P.	170	Hicks, Rebecca L.	77,172
Hicks, Rice	30,84	Hicks, Richard Hargis	156
Hicks, Riley H.	51,52,85,86,121,122,222,223	Hicks, Riley Melvin	125
Hicks, Robert	53,86,126,223	Hicks, Robert (1893 -)	139,140
Hicks, Robert Edwards	124,125	Hicks, Rosella	170
Hicks, Roxanne	73,158	Hicks, Roxie Clay	178
Hicks, Ruth	172	Hicks, Sallie B.	64
Hicks, Samuel	11,26	Hicks, Samuel (1839 - 1887)	62
Hicks, Samuel (1842 - 1931)	72,73,157	Hicks, Samuel (1869 - 1926)	76,169
Hicks, Samuel Conroy	67,142	Hicks, Samuel Conroy Jr.	142,143
Hicks, Samuel L.	155,156	Hicks, Sarah Alice	65
Hicks, Sarah Belle	67,143	Hicks, Sarah Catherine	28,80,81
Hicks, Sarah Elizabeth	73,159	Hicks, Sarah Ellen	82,186
Hicks, Sarah Frances	77	Hicks, Sarah Frances (1893 - 1992)	172,176
Hicks, Sarah I.	185	Hicks, Sarah Jane	75,165
Hicks, Simon S.	82,187	Hicks, Sophia	10,11,24,25
Hicks, Sophia (1906 - 1906)	123	Hicks, Stella	171,172
Hicks, Susan	27,73	Hicks, Susan (1837 - 1904)	62,135
Hicks, Susan Frances	65,140	Hicks, Thomas A.	180
Hicks, Thomas A. (1865 - 1943)	185	Hicks, Thomas Brawner	137
Hicks, Thomas Clark	78,176	Hicks, Thomas Clark (1903 - 1943)	179
Hicks, Thomas J.	65,141	Hicks, Thomas J. (1879 -)	141
Hicks, Thomas L.	24,64	Hicks, Udora	65,66
Hicks, Walter	126,127	Hicks, Wilford	170
Hicks, William	26,27,71,72	Hicks, William Francis	79
Hicks, William Jr.	11,28,29	Hicks, William Lee	76,170
Hicks, William Lee Jr	171	Hicks, William Morton	81,82,184,185
Hicks, William Pleasant	170	Hicks, William Ralph	125
Hicks, William Thomas	62,63	Hogan, Ira	115
Holloway, Adaline	40,41	Holloway, Albert R.	109,110
Holloway, Andrew Jackson	41	Holloway, Blanch	109
Holloway, Clara	109	Holloway, Cora B.	109
Holloway, Edgar E.	109	Holloway, Effie	109
Holloway, Garrett Leonard	108	Holloway, George Grover	108
Holloway, Isaac	108	Holloway, Isham	108
Holloway, James M.	41,109	Holloway, James O.	109
Holloway, James Richard	108	Holloway, Jasper Newton	41,110
Holloway, Jessie	41	Holloway, John Logan	107
Holloway, John Wesley	40,106,107	Holloway, Johnie	109
Holloway, Josiah	41,108,109	Holloway, Katie Pearl	110
Holloway, Lewis M.	110	Holloway, Martha Emaline	108
Holloway, Mary	107	Holloway, Mary E. B.	108
Holloway, Nell	110	Holloway, Noah Levi	108
Holloway, Nora T.	110	Holloway, Ora M.	108
Holloway, Rhoda Ann	107	Holloway, Rhonda A.	110
Holloway, Stephen Douglas	107	Holloway, Thomas Jefferson	108

H (cont.)			
Holloway, Walter L.	110	Holloway, William A.	107
Holloway, William M.	41	Holloway, William T.	109
House, Bonnie Jean	221	House, Donald Shupert	220,221
J			
Jackson, Alice Eliza	13,37	Jackson, George Washington	14
Jackson, Hugh Jr.	14	Jackson, Jacob	14
Jackson, John	14	Jackson, Mary Ann	13,14,38
Jackson, Moses	13	Jackson, Nancy	14
Jackson, Sarah	14,38	Jett, Artie May	166
Jett, Corine	165	Jett, Elizabeth M.	165
Jett, Lulie	166	Jett, Pearl Rachel	165,166
Jett, Pleasant	166	Jett, Thomas	166
Jett, William Walker	166	Johnson, Abraham Franklin	58
Johnson, Beulah Louise	228	Johnson, Caroline	58
Johnson, Deborah A.	60	Johnson, Debrah Ellen	58,59
Johnson, Ella Jane	59	Johnson, Ella Jane (1845 -)	59,60
Johnson, Jesse Ann	60	Johnson, Mariah	58
Johnson, Myrtle Luella	227	Johnson, Nancy Jane	59
Johnson, Oletha	60	Johnson, Paul Harold	228
Johnson, Polly Ann	58	Johnson, Rosa Adeline	59
Johnson, Thomas Crittenden	60	Johnson, William	228
Jones, Anna M.	129	Jones, Mary E.	129
K			
Ketron, Henry	146	Ketron, Peter	146
Ketron, Polly	146	Kimmel, George	42
Kimmel, Jacob	42	Kimmel, Jane	42
Kimmel, John	41,42	Kimmel, Lewis	42
Kimmel, Susan	42	Kimmel, William	42
L			
Leavell, Willie Ganoe	197	Lewis, Elizabeth	40
Lewis, Frances	40	Lewis, Neriah	40
Lewis, Paul	40	Lewis, Sarah	41
Lingenfelter, Anna Belle	159	Lingenfelter, Minnie	159
M			
Marks, Frank	48	Marks, James	48
Martin, Arminta	141	Martin, Charles Edward	169
Martin, Della	168	Martin, Emma	140
Martin, James	140,141	Martin, James (1886 - 1936)	168,169
Martin, Jane C.	169	Martin, John	140
Martin, Myrtle Bell	169	Martin, Richard	140
Martin, Rosa B.	169	Martin, Willis	140
McClain, Elizabeth	174	McClain, Frank	174
McCracken, Martha Nan	220	McFarland, Benny	139
McFarland, Claude Sidney	139	McFarland, Eunice Hughes	139
McFarland, George	139	McFarland, Otho Clayton	139
McGuire, Cora	135	McGuire, Courtney	135
Mitts, Ada	160	Mitts, Alfred	162
Mitts, Alonzo	81,183	Mitts, Bessie Belevadere	162
Mitts, Carter Simpson	161	Mitts, Charles Lennard	162
Mitts, Corinne	162	Mitts, EdgarEdward	162

M (cont.)			
Mitts, Emmett Haynes	161	Mitts, Ettie	182,183
Mitts, Everson Jefferson	161	Mitts, Fannie	81,184
Mitts, Fred	181,182,183	Mitts, Hazel Beatrice	183
Mitts, Jesse	81,183	Mitts, Jesse Welson	161
Mitts, Jessie	162	Mitts, Katherine May	160
Mitts, Mamie	183	Mitts, Melissa	81,183,184
Mitts, Minnie	81	Mitts, Oresta	162
Mitts, Samuel	162	Mitts, Sarah Myrtle	161
Mitts, Susan Mary	161	Mitts, Theodosia	160
Mitts, Ulysses Grant	160,161	Mitts, William Thomas	160
Mitts, William Vernon	183	Munday, George P.	69
Munday, Jesse C.	69	Munday, Thomas H.	69
N			
Nave, Anna Marie	197	Nave, Betty	197
Nave, Susie	196,197	Neal, Fred Bryan	174
Neal, Hazel Lee	174,175	Neal, Mary Kathleen	175
Neal, Price Edward	174	Noel, Clarence	218
P			
Perkins, Hallie Simpson	138,139	Perkins, Irene	138
Perkins, Luther	138	Perkins, Mary Blanche	138
Perkins, Robert Crockett	138	Perry, Hattie Mae	128
Perry, Margorie	128	Perry, Nellie Jane	128
Perry, Willard Baker	128	Perry, Woodrow Thomas	128
Poe, Norman	119		
R			
Reynolds, Agnes	202	Reynolds, Charley Mann	198
Reynolds, Child	202	Reynolds, Daily	198
Reynolds, Edward	202	Reynolds, Eugenia Corinna	198
Reynolds, Fannie Freeze	198	Reynolds, George	198
Reynolds, Hally	202	Reynolds, Hattie	202
Reynolds, Mary Elizabeth	198	Reynolds, Sadie Lee	198
Reynolds, Sam Tilden	198	Reynolds, Thomas	198
Reynolds, Virgia Neal	198	Riley, Jim	211
RobertaSwango	45	Roberts, Della May	189,190
Roberts, Joseph Boone	190	Roberts, Tolliver Craig	189
Robinson, Alvin G.	173	Robinson, Amanda	74,75
Robinson, B. J.	173	Robinson, Bennie	175
Robinson, Bessie	175	Robinson, Carl	153
Robinson, Carl (1913 - 1973)	180	Robinson, Clarence	153
Robinson, Dora Belle	163	Robinson, Effie Sallie	163
Robinson, Elizabeth	74,161	Robinson, Elizabeth (1876 - 1956)	77,174
Robinson, Emma May	153	Robinson, Fannie B.	163,164
Robinson, Frances	73,160	Robinson, Henry T.	172,173
Robinson, Jack	77,175	Robinson, James L.	73
Robinson, Jesse	77,172	Robinson, Jesse M.	160
Robinson, Jessie	74,164	Robinson, Jon H.	163
Robinson, Joseph	163	Robinson, Kate	173
Robinson, Leroy	153	Robinson, Leslie C.	160
Robinson, Lillian	163	Robinson, Lydia E.	160
Robinson, Martha	77,174	Robinson, Mary	77,174
Robinson, Mattie	173	Robinson, Minnie	173

R (cont.)			
Robinson, Nancy Jane	73	Robinson, Nellie	173
Robinson, Nora	153	Robinson, Paul	173
Robinson, Phoebe	173	Robinson, Samuel E.	73,159
Robinson, Samuel E. (1875 -)	160	Robinson, Sarah	74
Robinson, Sarah (1872 - 1923)	153	Robinson, Squire	74,162,163
Robinson, Stanley Cecil	163	Robinson, Sylvia	173
Robinson, Theodosia	74,161,162	Robinson, Tom	77,175
Robinson, William J.	173	Rodgers, Charles Plumas	166
Rodgers, Elmer	166	Rodgers, Louis	166
Rodgers, Pleasant	167	Rodgers, Roy	166
Rose, Calven Bowen	131	Rose, Carrie Lee	135
Rose, Charles M.	135	Rose, Curtis Bowen	135
Rose, David Bowen	130	Rose, Emma F.	131
Rose, George Washington	131	Rose, James W.	131
Rose, Loucenda	130	Rose, Louisa Jane	130,131
Rose, Martha	130	Rose, Rose Z.	130
Rose, Sarah	130	Rose, Stephen S.	130
Rose, William	130		
S			
Scott, Aggie Lee	199	Scott, Bessie Bell	199
Scott, Calvin Welch	199	Scott, Celia Matthews	199
Scott, Daniel Stanley	200	Scott, Daughter	200
Scott, Gertrude Rhorer	199	Scott, James M.	200
Scott, John Keen	199	Scott, Lizzie Mitchell	200
Scott, Pearl Douglas	200	Scott, Stephen Great	199
Scott, Susie Mary	199	Scott, Twins	199
Sebree, Cecil	177	Sebree, Emma A.	177
Sebree, Floyd Denver	177	Sebree, Jesse F.	177
Sebree, Thomas S.	177	Sebree, William Grant	177
See, Alice	184	See, Frances	184
See, Fred	184	See, Mabel	184
See, Sallie May	184	Shaner, Floyd	118
Shaner, Myrtle	118	Shaner, Ray	118,119
Sheets, Gertrude	147	Sheets, Hallie V.	147,148
Sheets, Herbert William	148	Sheets, Sallie M.	148
Shinkle, Nellie Mae	184	Shinkle, Wilfred	184
Simpson, Edna	176	Simpson, Hugh	175
Simpson, Luther	176	Simpson, Minnie	176
Simpson, Nettie	176	Simpson, Raleigh	176
Skirvin, Asa P.	155	Smith, Jennie Clyde	196
Smith, Lena Philips	195	Smith, Lillie Allen	195,196
Smith, Sallie	196	Smith, Susie	195
Swango, Abraham	1,2,3,4	Swango, Abraham (1766 - 1790)	5
Swango, Abraham (1790 - 1865)	8,20	Swango, Abraham (1808 - 1844)	12,13,32
Swango, Abraham (1808 - 1863)	8,18	Swango, Abraham (1831 - 1832)	55
Swango, Abraham (1844 - 1923)	32,33,95	Swango, Abraham (1847 - 1920)	18,19
Swango, Abraham (2)	130	Swango, Ada	46,114
Swango, Adeline	33,34	Swango, Ailsey Jane	19,103
Swango, Alfa	98,217	Swango, Alfred	33,97
Swango, Alfred Jr.	98	Swango, Alice	13
Swango, Alice (1861 -)	36,37	Swango, Alice (1862 -)	48,115
Swango, Alice (2)	58	Swango, Alice Louise	46,112
Swango, Allan	16	Swango, Alta	95

S (cont.)			
Swango, Alva	100	Swango, Amanda	16,46
Swango, Amanda (1848 - 1852)	35	Swango, Ambrose N.	56,132
Swango, Anda Lawson	95,213	Swango, Andrew	55,129
Swango, Andrew Irwin	214	Swango, Angeline	50,118
Swango, Ann	36	Swango, Ann Eliza	34
Swango, Ann Mary	99	Swango, Anna Bell	46,113
Swango, Anna May	215	Swango, Annie B.	218
Swango, Archie	61	Swango, Armilda	45
Swango, Arthur	47,115	Swango, Asberry Butler	56,133
Swango, Ben Jacob	216,219	Swango, Benjamin Franklin	131,132
Swango, Bessie	216,219	Swango, Beverly	220
Swango, Bitha	95,96	Swango, Brack	99,100,218
Swango, Bufford	134	Swango, Calvin	57
Swango, Candis	37,102	Swango, Carl William	113
Swango, Caroline	56	Swango, Carrie A.	133
Swango, Cassander	111	Swango, Catherine	18
Swango, Charles	50,119,221	Swango, Charles (1908 -)	216
Swango, Charles (2)	220	Swango, Charles Everett	101,189,220
Swango, Charles Henry	46,112,113	Swango, Charles S.	134
Swango, Chester Carl	216,219	Swango, Child	119
Swango, Christina	13,34	Swango, Clara	58
Swango, Clarence	47,114	Swango, Clarence Luther	218,227
Swango, Clarence W.	60	Swango, Claudeus	98,217
Swango, Cletus Franklin	133	Swango, Clifford	127,128
Swango, Creasa	9	Swango, Curtis	54,127,224
Swango, Curtis Miles	133	Swango, Cynthia Ann	131
Swango, Darrell	215	Swango, David	57
Swango, Dewey	61	Swango, Donald	114,115
Swango, Dorcas	35,101	Swango, Edith	218,227
Swango, Edith Leona	220	Swango, Edward	7
Swango, Edward W.	116	Swango, Effa	111
Swango, Eli	15,44	Swango, Elias	15,42
Swango, Elias (1849 -)	43	Swango, Elijah	16,45
Swango, Elisa A.	17,48	Swango, Eliza Jane	43
Swango, Elizabeth	5	Swango, Elizabeth (1820 - 1893)	20,58
Swango, Elizabeth (1831 - 1889)	33,96	Swango, Elizabeth (1857 - 1875)	36
Swango, Elizabeth Ellen	133	Swango, Elizabeth Jane	12
Swango, Ella	96	Swango, Ella Jane	21
Swango, Ella Jane (1863 - 1918)	131	Swango, Ellen	16,45
Swango, Elsie Deborah	214	Swango, Emaline	98,99
Swango, Emeline	33,96	Swango, Emery O.	214,215
Swango, Emilie Jane	21	Swango, Emily Jane	17,18
Swango, Emma	48	Swango, Emma (3)	134
Swango, Emma D.	118	Swango, Ercel	214
Swango, Ervin	35,99	Swango, Ethel Agnes	119
Swango, Eveline	58	Swango, Evelyn	61
Swango, Everett Edwin	219,220	Swango, Evill	216,219
Swango, Fannie Francis	55,130	Swango, Fanny	49
Swango, Florence Virginia	214	Swango, Forest A.	95
Swango, Frances	43	Swango, Frances (- 1930)	129
Swango, Frank	50	Swango, Franklin	118
Swango, George	36	Swango, George M.	17,48
Swango, George Washington	20,55	Swango, George Washington (1856 - 1931)	43
Swango, George Washington (1872 - 1937)	131	Swango, Gertrude	217

S (cont.)			
Swango, Glen	97	Swango, Grace	96
Swango, Greenberry	57,133	Swango, Greenberry (1876 - 1962)	97,215
Swango, Greenville	55,56	Swango, Harlan A.	61
Swango, Harmon	57	Swango, Harriet	16,47
Swango, Harriett Ann	19,51,102,221	Swango, Harrison	20,56
Swango, Harrison (1854 - 1934)	56	Swango, Harrison C.	132
Swango, Hattie V.	98	Swango, Hazel	111,112
Swango, Henry	8,19	Swango, Henry (1842 - 1865)	18
Swango, Henry (1866 - 1942)	19,20,103	Swango, Henry (1866 - 1943)	50,119,221
Swango, Henry Chapman	21,22,61	Swango, Henry Clay	16,46
Swango, Henry Clay (1879 -)	45	Swango, Henry D.	49,115,116
Swango, Henry Edward	213	Swango, Herbert	98
Swango, Herbert W.	216	Swango, Hiram	56
Swango, Ida Belle	48	Swango, Indiana Missouri	95
Swango, Inez M.	111	Swango, Isaac J.	117,118
Swango, Isabella	100,218	Swango, Issac	2,3
Swango, Jabous	13,36	Swango, Jabous Jr.	37
Swango, Jacob	2	Swango, Jacob (1839 - 1870)	33
Swango, Jacob (1847 - 1914)	35,100	Swango, Jacob (2)	3
Swango, James	4,6,7	Swango, James (1804 - 1870)	7,8,17
Swango, James (1827 -)	15	Swango, James (1838 - 1916)	32
Swango, James (1843 -)	43	Swango, James (2)	61
Swango, James H.	134	Swango, James Hunt Morgan	99
Swango, James M.	110	Swango, James Newton	95
Swango, James Scott	132	Swango, Jane	15,41
Swango, Jefferson	17	Swango, Jefferson (1851 -)	19,103
Swango, Jennie	97	Swango, Jesse	21,60
Swango, Jesse Green	132	Swango, Jesse Lee	45
Swango, Jessie M.	59,134	Swango, John	7,14
Swango, John (1827 - 1860)	42	Swango, John (1832 - 1869)	18
Swango, John (1841 - 1926)	56,131	Swango, John (1852 - 1928)	16
Swango, John (1853 - 1854)	36	Swango, John C.	35,36,102
Swango, John Eli	111	Swango, John F.	32
Swango, John Floyd	132	Swango, John Harvey	45
Swango, John Henry	100,219	Swango, John M.	37
Swango, John Morton	134	Swango, John Soloman	17,47,48
Swango, Joseph	100	Swango, Joseph Louis	127
Swango, Josephine V.	132	Swango, Julia Coreen	36
Swango, Laura E	111	Swango, Lee Russell	113
Swango, Leonard	14,15	Swango, Leonard (1869 - 1912)	98
Swango, Letitia Ann	18	Swango, Levi	7,15
Swango, Lewis	43,44	Swango, Lewis Rose	117
Swango, Lillian B.	213	Swango, Lillie	134
Swango, Lizzie	57	Swango, Lizzie (3)	57
Swango, Lorenzo	36	Swango, Loretta	111
Swango, Lou Ellen	59,135	Swango, Loucinda A	131
Swango, Lucinda	15	Swango, Lucy	111
Swango, Luke C.	98	Swango, Lula A	99
Swango, Lula Dell	214	Swango, Luther	99,217,218
Swango, Lydia	7	Swango, Lydia (1818 - 1893)	20
Swango, Lydia (1826 - 1912)	15,16,44	Swango, Lydia (1880 -)	100,218
Swango, Lydia Deloris	132	Swango, Madinda	15
Swango, Maggie	96	Swango, Mahala	15,41
Swango, Mahala (1869 - 1893)	50,118	Swango, Male	215

S (cont.)			
Swango, Male (1902 -)	215,216	Swango, Margaret	46
Swango, Margaret (1878 - 1968)	101,189,220	Swango, Mariah	9,22
Swango, Mariah (1823 - 1859)	20	Swango, Marion	17
Swango, Marion (1850 - 1929)	35,100	Swango, Marion (1850 - 1929)	18
Swango, Martha	17,49	Swango, Martha Malinda	43
Swango, Martin	35,99	Swango, Marvin Ryle	127
Swango, Mary	5,9	Swango, Mary (1827 - 1897)	21,59
Swango, Mary (1830 - 1915)	16	Swango, Mary (2)	134
Swango, Mary Ann	19,53,102,103,224	Swango, Mary Ann (1829 -)	42,43
Swango, Mary Elizabeth	129	Swango, Mary Ethel	111
Swango, Mary Jane	33	Swango, Mary Jane (1878 - 1959)	132
Swango, Mary L.	61	Swango, Matilda Jane	100,219
Swango, Maud	97	Swango, May Luticia	118
Swango, Mayme	98	Swango, Mayme (1896 -)	216,219
Swango, Meda	45,46	Swango, Millie	8
Swango, Minnie	48	Swango, Minnie (1876 - 1954)	100,101,189
Swango, Minnie Ellen	113	Swango, Mose	32
Swango, Moses	13,35	Swango, Moses (1885 -)	100
Swango, Moses Missouri	95	Swango, Nancy	6,13
Swango, Nancy (1829 -)	21	Swango, Nancy (1886 - 1973)	133
Swango, Nancy A.	50,119,221	Swango, Newton	57
Swango, Nolan	115	Swango, Nora	216
Swango, Nora Etta	133	Swango, Norma	114
Swango, Norvin R.	217	Swango, Obie	127
Swango, Oliver	99	Swango, Ollie	134
Swango, Opal Esther	214	Swango, Orville Bruce	54,127,224
Swango, Orville Clinton	113	Swango, Osborn	16
Swango, Parthenia	19,54,103,224	Swango, Pearl	127
Swango, Pearl (1901 - 1917)	214	Swango, Pearl May	214
Swango, Perry	45	Swango, Peter	17
Swango, Phoebe Jane	56	Swango, Rachel	42
Swango, Reville E.	119	Swango, Rhonda Ann	14,40
Swango, Richard	8,9	Swango, Richard (1877 - 1971)	96,214
Swango, Richard Alfred	217,219	Swango, Robert	134
Swango, Rose Ellen	58	Swango, Rupert	215
Swango, Ruth	19,54,103,225	Swango, Sallie	96
Swango, Sally	16,17	Swango, Samuel	4,5,8
Swango, Samuel (1825 -)	20,21,59	Swango, Samuel (1837 -)	33,97
Swango, Samuel (1856 - 1930)	36	Swango, Samuel (1856 -)	56
Swango, Sarah	17	Swango, Sarah (1868 -)	50
Swango, Sarah Catherine	34	Swango, Sarah Elizabeth	59,134,135
Swango, Sarah Elizabeth (1864 - 1943)	95	Swango, Sarah Elizabeth (1885 -)	117
Swango, Sarah Maria	43	Swango, Shiloh	130
Swango, Sophie	8,22	Swango, Southey Ellen	132
Swango, Stanley	61	Swango, Stella	61
Swango, Stella Margaret	113	Swango, Stephen	20,57
Swango, Stephen (1853 -)	43	Swango, Steven	55
Swango, Steven S.	129	Swango, Stewart	102
Swango, Susan	44	Swango, Susannah R.	14,39,40
Swango, Sylvester	19,50,102,221	Swango, Sylvester (1912 - 1923)	119
Swango, Taylor	97,98,216	Swango, Thelma	115
Swango, Theodore	115	Swango, Thornton	115
Swango, Tobias	35	Swango, Tobias (1868 -)	99
Swango, Tobitha	32	Swango, Ullius	46,47

S (cont.)			
Swango, Velma T.	216,217,219	Swango, Vernon	115
Swango, Vernon Ray	218,227	Swango, Vivian	119
Swango, Walter	49	Swango, Walter Henry	113
Swango, Wanda	114	Swango, Wesley	18,49
Swango, William	1	Swango, William (1776 - 1830)	5,6,11,12
Swango, William (1794 - 1850)	7,15	Swango, William (1809 - 1897)	13,33
Swango, William (1833 -)	18,50	Swango, William (1843 -)	56
Swango, William (1849 -)	16	Swango, William (1851 - 1918)	36
Swango, William (2)	57	Swango, William (3)	58
Swango, William (4)	59	Swango, William Barnett	43,110
Swango, William Edward	117	Swango, William Evert	95
Swango, William George	35,98	Swango, William H.	33,97
Swango, William Harlon	133	Swango, William Henry	32,94
Swango, William Henry (1918 -)	127	Swango, William M.	49,50,117
Swango, William Moses	99	Swango, William Oby	19,53,103,224
Swango, William R.	110,111	Swango, William T.	44,111
Swango, Willie Kenneth	119,120	Swango, Willie Oliver	133
Swango, Willis	46	Swango, Zelbert	214
Swango, Zuelema Belle	132	Sword, Margaret Sue	217
T			
Tingle, Evelyn Josephine	217	Tingle, Marvin	217
Tingle, Myron	217	Trisler, James	67
Trisler, John Henry	67	Trisler, William Harrison	67
Turner, Alexander	152	Turner, Barbara Allen	153
Turner, Bess Johnson	152	Turner, Carl Frank	152
Turner, Clara Corrina	153	Turner, Grace Truman	152
Turner, John Phillip	153	Turner, Male	152
Turner, Melvin Eldow	154	Turner, Mertie	152
Turner, Mettie	152	Turner, Thomas Clark	153,154
U			
Upton, Alonzo	209	Upton, Beatrice E.	209
Upton, Gertrude	209	Upton, Gilbert	209
Upton, Hansford	209	Upton, Mary Lou	209,210
Upton, Oliver	209	Upton, Theodore	209
Upton, Willard	209		
W			
Wallace, Charles Edward	187	Wallace, Eva Lena	186
Wallace, Iva Emmaline	186	Wallace, John	186,187
Wallace, Lemuel	186	Wallace, Roxie Lee	186
Wallace, Winnie F.	186	Walters, Alvin T.	207
Walters, Betty Lou	207	Walters, James	207
Walters, Mary	207	Walters, Palmer	206
Walters, Pearl	206	Walters, Rose	207
Walters, Roy Walters	207	Wheeler, Kattie May	113
White, Frank	49	White, Lucinda May	49
White, Mary	49	Williams, Birtha	151
Williams, Carrie	151	Williams, Carter Snell	71,154
Williams, Charles Samuel	70,71	Williams, Chester	154
Williams, Edward	151	Williams, Elizabeth	151,152
Williams, Fannie	71,152	Williams, Hiram Gaines	71,151
Williams, Ida May	151	Williams, James	75

W (cont.)			
Williams, James A	151	Williams, James T.	70
Williams, Jessie N.	151	Williams, John	75
Williams, John Allen	71	Williams, John Holton	150
Williams, Lulia P.	151	Williams, Lydia E.	151
Williams, Mary	75	Williams, Mary Ellen	71,153
Williams, Maud	154	Williams, Nancy Jane	71,152
Williams, Nannie Clay	151	Williams, Newman	150
Williams, Nora	154	Williams, Samuel	154
Williams, Sarah A.	70	Williams, Susan E.	70,149
Williams, Susan Katherine	75,164,165	Williams, William	75
Williams, William Cloudsberry	70,150	Williams, William Thomas	150
Wills, Abraham	22	Wills, Armina	23
Wills, Deborah	23	Wills, Elizabeth	23
Wills, Ella May	135	Wills, Jack	22
Wills, James Lemuel	23	Wills, John	62,135
Wills, Jordan	23	Wills, Mariah	22
Wills, Martin	22,61,62	Wills, Samuel	22
Wills, Shelton	22	Wills, William	22
Woodward, Allen	144	Woodward, Benjamin	145
Woodward, Clinton	144	Woodward, Hillary	144
Woodward, Margaret A.	144	Woodward, William	145
Y			
Yandles, Helen	114	Yandles, Lurah	114
Yandles, Margaret	114	Yandles, Raymond	114